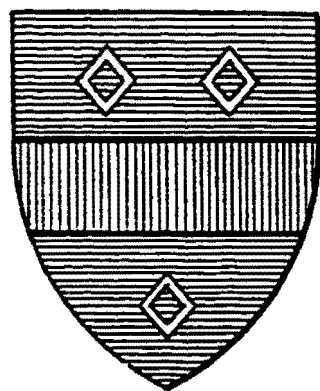


ARTHUR SCOVELL  
*and*  
HIS DESCENDANTS  
IN AMERICA

1660-1900

*Compiled by*  
JENNIE M. (SCOVILLE) HOLLEY  
*and*  
HOMER WORTHINGTON BRAINARD

ARMS OF THE SCOVILLES OF BROCKLEY



*“Or, a fesse gules between three mascles azure”*

RUTLAND, VERMONT  
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A. IN 1941 BY  
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.  
RUTLAND, VERMONT

ARTHUR SCOVELL  
*and*  
HIS DESCENDANTS  
IN AMERICA  
1660-1900





DEDICATION

*To the Memory of my father*

**CHARLES WILSON SCOVILLE**

**A Merchant both successful and honored**



## FOREWORD

The records in this volume were collected from about 1897 to 1912 by Mrs. Jennie (Scoville) Wheeler of Torrington, Conn. (now Mrs. Francis N. Holley), and Homer Worthington Brainard, formerly of Hartford, Conn., but now of Amherst, Mass. Mrs. Holley is to be credited with the account of the lines from Ezekiel Scoville of Harwinton, Conn., grandson of the first Arthur Scoville, and Mr. Brainard with the lines from the sons of Arthur first, *viz.*, Arthur, James and John, and some from Stephen.

These records have remained unpublished for twenty years or more. Mrs. Holley is to be credited with the decision to publish them without further delay. It is regrettable that all lines are not brought down to the present generation, but this was found impossible. It is believed that the Scovilles of the present generation will be able to provide what is lacking in their individual lines. Blank pages have been inserted in the volume for that purpose.

Mr. Brainard has edited the entire collection of records in a form used in modern genealogies and has added something from his *Survey of the Scovills in England and America*, published in 1915, and from other sources.

---

To trace the ancestors of any Scoville head of a family: Note the number of this head of a family; then turn back until this number is found in the list of his father's children. Repeat this until the first Arthur is reached.

The assistance of the many who have furnished information for this book is gratefully acknowledged.

HOMER W. BRAINARD

Amherst, Mass.  
September, 1941



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Pages</i>
Origin of the Scovilles . . . . .	XI-XV
Spelling of the Surname . . . . .	XV
Arms of the Brockley Scovilles . . . . .	XV
Other Surnames resembling Scoville . . . . .	XVI
Scoville Publications . . . . .	XVI
Arthur Scoville of Boston, Lyme, and Middletown, Conn. . . . .	1-2
First Generation . . . . .	3-10
Second Generation . . . . .	11-25
Third Generation . . . . .	26-48
Fourth Generation . . . . .	49-84
Fifth Generation . . . . .	85-144
Sixth Generation . . . . .	145-210
Seventh Generation . . . . .	211-238
Eighth Generation . . . . .	239-243
Connection not traced . . . . .	244-247
Records . . . . .	248-250

---

## ILLUSTRATIONS

Scoville Hill Cemetery, Two views	<i>Facing page</i>	19
-----------------------------------	--------------------	----



## ORIGIN OF THE SCOVILLES

THE name is derived from Escoville (now Ecoville), a hamlet close to Falaise in Normandy, in the *arrondissement* of Caen, the native district of Duke William who conquered England in A. D. 1066. We may assume that there was a man who derived his surname from this hamlet, and that he was perhaps the lord of a manor—or its Norman equivalent—there. The name of Escoville is not among the names of Duke William's knights, sires, tenants-in-chief and companions cast on the bronze tablet now affixed to a wall in the parish of Dives in Normandy, whence the Duke led his forces to establish his claim to the English throne. Neither is it contained in the Survey of the kingdom ordered by King William and completed in 1086 A. D., nor in the roll of Battle Abbey. Hence it is impossible to affirm that the first Scoville in England came with William the Conqueror, unless he was of a station so lowly as not to be worth mentioning.

The earliest extant mention of the surname occurs in the year 1194 A. D. Its bearer is recorded as a knight, a landlord, a gentleman who held land direct from the king. This implies that he was not the first Scoville in England, although his ancestors there are not known to us. It is probable that he or one of his immediate ancestors went to England among the many hundreds of Normans who crossed to England for many years after 1066 A. D.

Ralph de Scoville appears of record in 1194, in 1215 and in 1227. He was a knight and lord of the manor of Turveston (now called Turweston) in the county of Buckingham. This manor comprised five farms, or between four and five hundred acres, one of which was in occupancy of the lord and others in the occupancy of his tenants. On it were at least five manor or farmhouses, besides many cottages of menials of various sorts, flocks and herds, quite a little domain, over which the lord of the manor exercised such powers as the king had granted. The advowson of the parish church in Turweston was in his gift. It appears that Ralph de Scoville held lands in Bucking-

ham, Wiltshire, Somerset and Hants, thus approaching baronial rank.

Ralph's son and heir, Humphrey de Scoville, was lord of the manor of Brockley in Somerset, and also held lands of the king in Hilperton, Wiltshire, and elsewhere. He supported the barons in their contest against King John and his lands were forfeited to the king in 1215, but John dying in 1216, the lands were restored to Humphrey by John's successor, Henry III. The Scovilles maintained themselves at Brockley for eight generations, more than two centuries.

John Scoville, probably one of the younger sons of the Brockley house, established himself in the county of Dorset in 1254 A. D. He might have been of the Hilperton family. It is impossible to determine from which of them he derived. The last mention of a Scoville at Hilperton occurs in 1272 A. D., at which time one Humphrey de Scoville was deceased, for his heirs Robert and Philip are named, as also heirs of Philip. The Brockley house appears to have become extinct in the male line about the beginning of the sixteenth, or late in the fifteenth century. Nowhere in England has a Scoville been found as lord of a manor after 1420 A. D.

The Dorset Scovilles settled in the parish of Corfe Castle, near the south coast. In this parish the Scovilles, though few in number, abode for a hundred years, before one of them removed a few miles northward to Wichampton and Sturminster Marshall, which with Shapwick, form the little realm wherein much Scoville history was made. In this district, it is believed, were born the emigrants to New England, John and Arthur Scoville. Persons of the name of Scoville lived or had lived in some forty parishes of central and eastern Dorset at the time when these two were born, about 1640.

It is impossible to construct an unbroken pedigree in a direct line of descent from 1194 to 1640. Some portions of it have been made clear, but there are spots where the continuity is broken for want of records.

The name Corfe Castle refers both to a parish and to the castle within it. The castle of Corfe was one of the



strongest fortresses in England. It is mentioned in the records of Alfred the Great, and was sometimes the residence of royal princes. Much literature has been written about it. Political prisoners were sometimes confined there. It was a stronghold of royal tyranny for a long time. The castle was destroyed by Cromwell's soldiers in 1646.

"Scowles" and the medieval building thereon, used by the early Scovilles, is described in Hutchins' *History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset*. The estate now attaches to the chapelry of Kingston, and is "a farm of about 145 acres between Afflington and East Lynch." It anciently belonged to the family of Scovile from which it derives its name; and was held by them of the abbey of Shaftesbury, with whose abbess, Amicia, one William Scoville, had formerly held official position as her attorney or agent in the management of her property in Dorset. Here was formerly a chapel of stone, now converted into a barn, erected in the fourteenth century, perhaps. Here may be seen the stones laid by the early Scovilles and the acres tilled by them.

Thomas Scoville of Wichampton flourished circa 1500 to 1551. He left two sons, Thomas, Jr., buried at Sturminster Marshall July 25, 1565, and Andrew, buried there Jan. 9, 1569. Owing to loss of parish records there is uncertainty as to their wives and families. It is conjectured that Andrew left a son Robert of "Whole Place" in the parish of Shapwick 1576, who died before 1604; married Thomazine——, whose will was proved Dec. 7, 1604, naming two daughters Honor and Agnes, and son William who is executor. There was another son, Lewis Scoville, of whom more later. Shapwick is a large village about a mile from the village of Sturminster Marshall. The thatched roofs of its ancient houses are a picturesque feature. Robert's little farm went by the name of "Whole Place" in the manor of Shapwick, and consisted of a garden and about twenty acres of land, which he had held from about 1574. William Scoville, son of Robert, moved to Iwerne Minster, about twelve miles north of Shapwick. Louis, his brother, remained at "Whole Place," which he held by a copyhold tenure. In 1613 he surrendered his right to the farmer

(agent) of the lord of the manor and received the property in a new status "to have and to hold for himself the said Lewis and his children Richard and Sybil, for the term of their lives and that of the longest liver successively, according to the custom of the manor, in return for the customary works and services both owing and accustomed." Lewis also obtained the right to drain the marsh lands and to let the tenement for seven years to whomsoever he pleased. Lewis Scoville left a son Richard, of "Whole Place," born in 1606, who obtained license to wed Mary (or Magdalen) Cook on May 16, 1634, aged 22. She was a daughter of Henry and Susannah Cook of Earlstoke, Wiltshire, and is thought to have survived until 1654. Mr. Hoppin made this couple, Richard and Mary, the parents of John and Arthur Scoville, the emigrants to New England. He did this relying upon his belief that he had so complete a knowledge of the Scovilles of Dorset at that time that there was no other place to locate the New England emigrants except as sons of Richard and Mary. This involves a large element of conjecture, for he found no evidence that John and Arthur were brothers. After the completion of his article on the Scovilles of Wessex, Mr. Hoppin found that William Scoville of Iwerne Minster, son of Robert Scoville of "Whole Place" married and probably had a son William, constable of Sutton Waldron, one mile from Iwerne Church. There was also a William Scoville of Todbere, constable of the Hundred of Redlane. Perhaps the two Williams are identical. One of these Williams probably had a son John, aged 18, of Tarrant Hinton, close to Iwerne Minster. Relying upon the Christian names, John and William, occurring in the early generations of the descendants of John Scoville of Waterbury and Haddam, Conn., the writer suggested that here we have the ancestors of William of Sutton Waldron and perhaps John of Waterbury himself, in the eighteen year old son of William Scoville of Todbere.

The foregoing account is quoted and severely condensed from the article by Mr. Charles A. Hoppin, entitled "*The Scovilles of Wessex*," published as Chapter I in *The Survey of the Scovils or Scovilles in England and America; Seven Hundred Years of History and Genealogy*, by Homer W.

Brainard, Hartford, Conn., 1915. The whole of Mr. Hop-  
pin's Article could not be reproduced in the present volume.  
The writer's abridgment is inadequate. Readers are urged  
to consult the unabridged Article in the volume mentioned.

### SPELLING OF THE FAMILY SURNAME

In England: De Escoville, de Scouville, de Scoville, de  
Scovile, de Schovill, de Scolvile, de Scovyll, de Scovilla,  
de Schovell, Schovile, Scowile, Scovyle, Scovile, Scovell,  
Scovel, Scoville, Skovile, Skovell, Scovill, Scoville and  
Scowle, a local form used in Dorset.

In New England: Schophel, Schoville, Scophel, Scovel,  
Scovell, Scovil, Scovill, Scoville.

Scofield, which occurs in Fairfield County, Conn., is a  
distinct name but seems to run into Scovill in a few instances  
as Scofil.

The spelling used in America among the descendants of  
Arthur Scovell has been Scovell or Scovel, but from the  
latter part of the nineteenth century to the present time  
the spelling Scoville has become more and more prevalent.  
This spelling has been used throughout the Genealogy, ex-  
cept in cases where Scovil, Scovill, Scovel or Scovell is known  
to be the preference of families or individuals concerned.

### COAT OF ARMS OF THE SCOVILLES OF BROCKLEY

This coat is thus described in heraldic terms: "Or, a fesse  
gules between three mascles azure."

Or is gold, gules is red, azure is blue. As the Brockley  
line became extinct in the male line, no Scovilles in other  
lines since that event are entitled to use these arms, much  
less any Scovilles of New England. This coat is at least five  
hundred years old, and may have been used by the Scoville  
of 1194. No crest or motto has been found. Recently in  
America the crest of the Scobbahill family and the motto of  
the Colville family, "*Ad Finem Fidelis*," have been falsely  
added. See title page.

## OTHER SURNAMES RESEMBLING SCOVILLE

Two surnames resembling Scoville have been sometimes claimed to be related to the surname of Scoville, *viz.*, Escorcheville and Scobbahill. The former in course of time became Scarvill, Scarvell, Scoreville, Scorsvell and Scoreville, never Scoville. Scobbahill became Scobble and Scobell. The family was located in Devonshire, the English county west of Dorset. Plymouth in Devonshire was a port of departure for shipping to New England. A John Scobell a carpenter, of Boston or Dorchester, brought suit for wages due him about 1639. Whether he left issue is unknown, probably not. No Scoville was found in England bearing the Christian name of Arthur, but singularly enough, an Arthur Scobble was found in the registers of Barnstaple, Devonshire, and in Tawton and Newport near by: "Arthur Skobble son of Arthur was baptized Oct. 8, 1626." No evidence that Skobble or Scobell ever became Scovill is forthcoming and the fact mentioned is probably only a coincidence.

## SCOVILLE PUBLICATIONS

1. *Scoville Family Records, a Preliminary Brochure*. Compiled by Charles R. Eastman. Pp. 23; privately printed. 1910. (Chiefly general and historical.)
2. *Scoville Family Records. Part II. Descendants of Arthur Scovell of Boston, Middletown and Lyme*. By Charles R. Eastman. P. 24; privately printed. 1910. (Incomplete and in some parts incorrect.) Part II was reissued with extensive additions and corrections from H. W. Brainard by Charles R. Eastman in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* for April and July, 1914.
3. *Scoville Family Records. Part III*. Harwinton, Conn., Branch. Edited by Charles R. Eastman. P. 31; privately printed. 1911. Reliable; based upon material collected by Mrs. Jennie M. (Scoville) Wheeler of Torrington, Conn. Contains sixty-three heads of families descended from Ezekiel Scovill (*Stephen, Arthur*).
4. *A Survey of the Scovils or Scovills in England and America; Seven Hundred Years of History and Genealogy*. By Homer Worthington Brainard. 1915.

## ARTHUR SCOVELL AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1. ARTHUR SCOVILL, born probably in County Dorset, England, 1635-40; died in Middletown, Connecticut, Feb. 7, 1706-07; married in England Joanna, whose parentage and date of death are unknown; married second —, of whom there is no record.

When Arthur Scoville came over to New England is unknown, but it was perhaps about 1660. He settled in Boston, where his children were born 1662-70. He came too late for the great Puritan emigration and hence did not emigrate for religious reasons. Perhaps he was in some way connected with the Commonwealth period in England and seeing the collapse of the Commonwealth imminent, decided to emigrate before the monarchy was restored; perhaps he removed for economic reasons. All is a matter of conjecture; one conjecture is as good as another. Arthur remained in Boston for eight or nine years. He acquired no real estate there that the records show. After some years he removed to Middletown, Connecticut, and acquired land there, but for some reason he was of Lyme, Connecticut in 1678. He subsequently returned to Middletown and died there. Under date of Sept. 24, 1678, he executed a deed of gift of his real estate to his children. A part of this deed follows; it is not a deed of entail, for it mentions all his children then living, nor does he mention his wife Joanna, who was, it is believed, deceased at this time. "Out of consideration of that natural affection and love which I have and bear unto my well-beloved children, Arthur, James, John and Elizabeth Scovel, and also for divers good causes and considerations now thereunto especially moving, I do give, grant & confirm unto them all my rights, interest and propriety in my land and housing in Middletown, & of all those parcells of land I bought of William Biggs and of John Warner . . . . to have and to hold from the day of my death forever, they to have it by equal proportions as many as shall then be living." This deed is recorded in the First

Book of records at Middletown. Note that none of his children were of age in 1678, Arthur the eldest being but fourteen years of age. Why did he do this unusual thing?

Had he real estate in Lyme which he proposed to develop, and did he intend to make a residence in that town? The best explanation seems to be that he was intending a second marriage to a Lyme lady and took this way of securing the right in the Middletown property to his older children. Ten years later, on Oct. 8, 1688, he declared this deed of gift to be void and of non-effect. Was he then desirous to return to Middletown and his property there? We think so. His son Stephen had come upon the scene about 1680 or a few years later, and the assumed second wife was probably dead by 1688. Leaving his son Stephen in Lyme in the care of the relatives of his second wife, he returned to Middletown. His older children were dissatisfied with the state of the property, and appealed to the Governor and Council for the appointment of arbitrators. It seems as if they must have done this after their father's decease, but the date of the report of the arbitration is March 2, 1705-06, nearly a year before Arthur's death, as recorded on Middletown records. The report of the arbitrators begins as follows: "For as much as James Scovel, John Scovil, William Borden and Nathaniel Hudson for themselves and their heirs have made choice of us whose names are underwritten to arbitrate the differences to their father Arthur Scovel's deceased, land in Middletown,..." The award and a minute division follows. (Middletown Land Records, Vol. II, p. 170).

#### CHILDREN

Born in Boston:

- Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1662; d. young.
2. Arthur, b. June 24, 1663-64; m. Rachel \_\_\_\_\_. She married second Nathaniel Hudson.  
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1665; d. young.
- Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1667; m. William Borden of Lyme, Conn.
3. James, b. June 13, 1670; m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_.
4. John, b. about 1672 in Middletown; m. Mary Lucas.
5. Stephen, b. in Lyme 1680-84; m. Sarah Champion.

## FIRST GENERATION

2. ARTHUR SCOVILLE (*Arthur*), born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1663-64; died in Lyme, Conn., June 24, 1694; married Sept. 17, 1690, Rachel —, who married second Nathaniel Hudson.

### CHILDREN

6. Arthur, b. Jan. 3, 1691-92; m. Elizabeth —.  
James, b. Jan. 9, 1693-94; d. Feb. 16, 1693-94.

Arthur Scoville, Jr., lived in Lyme, Conn., but whether in the part of the ancient town now called Old Lyme, or elsewhere, is unknown. The northern and eastern parts of the township were not settled in his time.

Arthur Scovell was taxed (assessed) in Lyme under Andros on Aug. 27, 1688, for 1 person, 1 horse £25,00,00. (*New England Hist. Gen. Register*, Vol. XXXIV, pp. 38, 373, 381). This was probably Arthur Scovell, Jr., less probably Arthur, Senior. The tax was one penny in the pound, or 2 shillings, 1 penny. At this time there were seventy householders taxed, a population of perhaps three hundred and fifty, in a territory some twelve miles or more. Their homes were in the southwest corner and along the shore of the Sound, and probably along the Connecticut River. The sources of their wealth were the forests, the farms and the fisheries. Game was abundant. Fish and lumber may have been exported. Their constable was Thomas Lee, there were three selectmen, a meeting house and a minister, and probably a schoolhouse. The roads were all rough and poor. Some small vessels were owned and transportation by water was easier than by land.

3. JAMES SCOVILLE (*Arthur*), born in Boston, Mass., June 13, 1670; died in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 14, 1711; married Hannah —.

### CHILDREN

Born in Middletown, Conn.:

Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1698; m. Henry Stanton of Wallingford-Meriden, Conn.

7. James, b. March 25, 1700; m. Rebecca —.  
Mercy, b. May 29, 1702.

Hannah, b. March 19, 1704; m. Joseph Hall of Wallingford-Meriden, Conn.  
 Abigail, b. Nov. 21, 1706.  
 Martha, b. June 5, 1709.  
 Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1711.  
 Rebecca, b. —; m. Sept. 6, 1731; James Street of Wallingford, according to Davis, *History of Wallingford*.

James Scoville was probably a farmer and probably lived in the western part of Middletown, toward Wallingford. Whether any others of his daughters married has not been discovered.

4. JOHN SCOVILLE (*Arthur*), born in Middletown, Conn., about 1672; died there Dec. 12, 1712; married Feb. 9, 1697/8, Mary Lucas, born at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 5, 1672; died at Longmeadow, Mass., May 23, 1753, in 82nd year, as widow of Deacon Nathaniel Burt of Longmeadow; daughter of William and Hester (Clark) Lucas of Middletown. She married second a Crowfoot, probably Samuel Crowfoot (*Joseph*), as his third wife, and third May 9, 1740, Deacon Nathaniel Burt, who died July 19, 1749, in 86th year.

#### CHILDREN

##### Born in Middletown:

- Joannah, b. April 30, 1698/9; m. Samuel Crowfoot, Jr., of Hadley, Mass. Children: Samuel, who d. aged twenty years and Joanna, b. 1741; m. 1764, John Gibson of Middletown, Conn.
8. John, b. July 5, 1701; m. Hannah Cogswell.  
 Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1702; d. March 1736; m. Thomas Goodman of Hadley, Mass.  
 Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1704; married William Gaylord of Hadley and South Hadley; had nine children.
9. William, b. March 15, 1705-06; m. Ruth Webb.  
 Ebenezer, b. Nov. 27, 1707; died at East Hadley (now Amherst) Nov. 26, 1731; unmarried. He had an allotment at East Hadley before 1731; was keeper of the upper ferry between Hatfield and Hadley.



John Scoville was planter or farmer; not known to have had any public office.

5. STEPHEN SCOVILLE (*Arthur*), born about 1680 to 1684, probably in Lyme; died in East Haddam, Hadlyme parish, between May 20 and 30, 1752; married Nov. 4, 1705, Sarah Champion, born in Lyme March 8, 1687-88; living in 1745; daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Brockway) Champion of Lyme.

## CHILDREN

Born in East Haddam, Conn.:

10. Stephen, b. Aug. 20, 1706; m. Rebecca Millard.  
Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1708; m. March 27, 1739, John Brockway of Lyme (*William, Wolston*), b. May 10, 1697, his second wife. She died at Lyme June 12, 1770.
11. Arthur, b. about 1710; m. Phoebe Willey.
12. Ezekiel, b. June 12, 1712; m. Mindwell Barber.
13. Hezekiah, b. about 1714; m. Mary Gates.  
Hannah, b. about 1716; bapt. (adult) at Hadlyme, Jan., 1745. Probably died before her father as she is not mentioned in his will.
- 13B. Daniel, b. about 1718; married Miriam Chamberlain; second Lucy Beckwith.  
Mary, b. about 1720; m. Joseph Beckwith.
14. Thomas, b. June 16, 1722; m. Jerusha Scoville.
15. Nathan, b. about 1727; bapt. (adult) Jan., 1745/6;  
m. Mary ———.

Stephen Scoville was the youngest son of Arthur Scoville. As he was born some eight to twelve years after Arthur's son John was born about 1672, it has been conjectured that Stephen was not the son of Joanna, but of a second wife. This conjecture seems probable, but it should be understood that there is no documentary evidence that Arthur Scoville married a second time, nor any such evidence that a son Stephen was born to Arthur by such an alleged second wife. There is circumstantial evidence that Stephen was a son of Arthur:

1. Stephen named a son Arthur.

2. There is on record at Lyme a deed of Peter Pratt to Stephen Scoville of land in Lyme, dated Dec. 22, 1715. This deed was witnessed by William Borden and Joanna Scoville. William Borden was the husband of Arthur's daughter Elizabeth. Joanna Scoville was not Joanna first wife of Arthur, but his granddaughter, born in 1689, daughter of John Scoville of Middletown. It seems strange that a young girl in Middletown should witness a deed executed in Lyme. If this identification is rejected, then Joanna must have been the wife of the first Arthur, and the conjecture of Arthur's second marriage falls to the ground.

3. When in 1735 Stephen (2) Scoville and James (3) Scoville of Wallingford-Meriden were associated in the purchase of a tract of land in Harwinton, James sold and Stephen gave the land to his son Ezekiel. These facts show clearly that Stephen was included in the family circle, who seem to have had a strong family feeling.

As indicated in Lyme records and by a reference in Hempstead's Diary, page forty-six, Stephen Scoville was engaged in the manufacture of planks and staves, being probably associated with his father-in-law, Thomas Champion, in the ownership and management of a sawmill situated in the Eight Mile River in the town of Lyme.\* This is a considerable stream, formed by two branches, one arising in the town of East Haddam, the other in the town of Salem. It flows into Eight Mile River Cove, sometimes called Hamburg Cove, near the present village of Hamburg. Here thousands of shad have been caught in times past. Through this cove, or perhaps at Ely's Wharf, a mile below on the Connecticut River, export could be handled. Stephen appears to have owned land along Beaver Brook, an indication that he was in the fur trade. This was near the present village of North Lyme, even now a sparsely inhabited region. In 1724 he bought thirty acres of land†, bounded "on the Commons," in what was to become, some twenty-five years later, the parish of Hadlyme, but which was then non-existent, not being incorporated until about 1742, or a little later. This parish lay along the Lyme-Haddam town line, in both

\*Lyme Records, Vol. III, p. 141. *Champion Genealogy*.

†East Haddam Land Records, Vol. I, p. 556.

towns. Stephen Scoville became a member of the Hadlyme Church in 1745/6. Mrs. Sarah Scoville was admitted to full communion in the First Church of East Haddam Dec. 19, 1731. Its place of worship lay some six miles to the northward, and here the family attended, if anywhere. About 1742 a church was gathered in Hadlyme, and Mrs. Scoville became a member of it. Several of her children, now grown up, were baptized by its pastor, and became members, about 1746. Here the family remained until the death of the father in 1752. Stephen Scoville left a will, which follows, copied from a photostat of the instrument, the original of which is on file at the State Library, Hartford:

In the name of God amen. I Stephen Schoval of East Haddam in the county of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut; calling in mind my mortality and that it is appointed for all men once to die, and being of perfect mind and memory, for which I desire to bless God, I do now make this my Last will and Testament, and Firstly I do give my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my Body to be Buried with decent Christian Burial and Respecting what Estate God hath Blessed me with al here: I do after all my lawful Debts are paid by my executor hereafter mentioned, I give and bestow in manner and form as follows This Twentieth Day of May Annoque Domini 1752.

Imprimis. Unto my Beloved wife Sarah Schoval I do give and bequeath the use of my House and Lands and Tenements During her Remaining my widow, and that Provided my son Thomas Schoval Behave well toward her, that he shall have the Improvement thereof and live with her, allowing her Therefor an Honorable maintenance out of the same; and provided he or his Heirs and etc (?) shall abide to perform the same as above, he to have it after her Discease, whom with my wife I do ordain executors of this my last will and Testament and here [it is] to be understood that she keep sundry moveables as she shall judge needful for Her to keeping House so long as she lives.

To my beloved son Stephen Schoval besides what I have already [given] him I do give [him] Ten shillings old Tenner\*

---

\*Tenor.

to be paid by my Executors [within] suitable time after my Discease. To my beloued son Arthur Schoval I do give besides what I have`already given him Ten Shillings of old Tenner\* paid as above. With respect to my Beloued sons and Daughters, viz. Ezekiel Schoval, Hezekiah Schoval, Daniel Schoval, Sarah Brockway, and Mary Beckwith; I do give my movables to be equally divided, considering what each of them had as portion when they Divide, and that their Brother Nathan Schoval is to come in with them in the Division Equal as above as may be mentioned hereafter— this to be noted that mother's to keep [such] as she shall need to keep house with all till her Disceased, and yn† Divided. Unto my Beloved son Thomas Schoval I do give and Bequeath My Tenements and Land after my wifes Decease as above sd, or to come in the possession threof before provided his mother shall marry again. . . .

To my Beloved son Nathan Schoval I do give to come in with his other Brothers and sisters mentioned together an equal part of my moveable estate within the same Terms and in the same manner as before mentioned of them.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Pronounced this to be my Last will and Testmt, cancealing all former wills and Testaments. In Testimony whereof I do set my hand and seal the Day and Date before mentioned. . . . Before

Ephraim Fuller  
her  
Sarah X Smith  
mark  
Mary Fuller  
Grindal Rawson.

The religious sentiments comprised in the opening paragraph of the will must not be attributed to Stephen Scoville personally. It was a form quite usually used in writing wills. The will was probably written by Rev. Grindal Rawson, pastor of the Hadlyme church, and one of the witnesses. The witnesses personally appeared before Joseph Spencer,

---

\*Tenor.  
†Then.

Justice of the Peace, and proved the will which was approved, allowed and ordered to be recorded July 7th, 1752.

East Hadd<sup>m</sup> June the 16th 1752. Wee the Subscribers were apointed and sworn to take a true and Real Inventory of all the personal and Real Estate of Stephen Scovell of East Haddam Late Decd taken in proclamation money. Samuel Crosby, Christopher Holmes, Nath<sup>l</sup> Beckwith prisers.

The total estate amounted to £168-8-6. The Inventory is not here given in full, but classified items are given to show how a farmer was equipped for the hard struggle of making a living.

Clothing: A Castor Hat, blue straight body coat, another of brown, 2 great coats, two vests, 2 pairs leather breeches, 2 pairs of shoes, 2 pairs of buckles, pair of boots and spurs, black and blue stockings, another pair of stockings, 1 Holland shirt, another shirt, flannel check shirt, check woolen shirt, 2 pairs linen draws, 1 Holland Cap, 1 Holon handkerchief, two caps, 1 pair of mittens, silk handkerchief. 6½ yds tow cloth, 5 yards ditto.

Furniture and housekeeping utensils: Great chair, 2 small chairs, 2 ditto, 1 brass kettle, 1 pewter quart, 2 pint basons, 1 pewter platter, 5 pewter spoons, old pewter, 1 wine glass, 5 vials, . . . glass, 3 bottles, 1 earthern platter, 4 wooden dishes, 6 wooden plates, 1 box iron and heaters, 1 piggin, 1 iron skillet, 1 pair of small steelyards, 2 knives and forks, 5 pairs of knitting needles, iron candlestick, 1 churn, 1 half bushel (measure), 3 milk trays, 1 butter tub, 1 oaken tub, shoemakers bench and tools belonging, 1 hetchel, 1 iron pot and hooks, frying pan, grid iron, tongs and slice, meat fork and lamp, 2 trammels, 2 sheets and a tablecloth, 1 sheet, 1 napkin, 1 linen sheet, 1 flannel blanket, 2 sheets, one coverlet, bed bolster and pillow, 2 bedsteads and cord, another bed, bed-tick and bolster, 6 coverlets, one of rag loom.

Tools and farming implements: Tap borer, 1 small gimlet, and hammer, pair of old chisels, 1 great auger, 1 chain and clewes, 1 cap ring, cart boxes and hoops, harness

(for horse), 2 guns, 1 dye tub, 1 set plow irons, another chain, 1 sickel.

Books: 1 Testament, 1 Psalm Book, 1 account book, 1 Psalter, 3 small bound books, 1 catechism.

House and land: Dwelling house £25; barn £9; 3 acres of land £51, 17 acres of land £42-10,  $15\frac{3}{4}$  acres of land £28,  $1\frac{3}{4}$  acres of land £4-10.

Farm animals: Horse, 1 dark red cow and calf, another cow, 2 swine.

Provisions and supplies: 11 pounds of tobacco, 1 cedar tub, 3 pound flax, 2 old casks,  $3\frac{1}{2}$  pounds coverlet yarn,  $4\frac{3}{4}$  pounds of woolen yarn, 3 pounds of wool, 2 axes and a froo, meal sieve,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  bushels of wheat, 2 bushels of Indian corn,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  bushels of rye meal, 60 pounds of pork.

From this list one may clearly see how this aged farmer and his wife lived. It is not clear that any of the children were living at home. They were all probably grown up, with their own homes or at work.

## SECOND GENERATION

6. ARTHUR SCOVELL (*Arthur, Arthur*), born in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 3, 1691-92; died in Colchester, Conn., June 25, 1774; married at Lyme, Feb. 10, 1710-11, Elizabeth —.

### CHILDREN

16. James, b. Jan. 18, 1711-12; m. Elizabeth Wade.  
Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1715; m. Elnathan Palmiter.
17. John, b. about 1717; m. Sarah Alger (?); second Sarah Crocker.  
Irene, b. about 1725; m. Feb. 8, 1750, Jonathan Rathbone, Jr., who d. Dec. 5, 1755, in 29th year.  
Rachel, b. —; m. March 14, 1754, John Baker of Montville, Conn., son of Joshua and Marian (Hurlburt) Baker.
18. Elisha, b. about 1734; m. Eliphael Bliss.  
David, b. —; d. Sept. 1, 1760, in a military hospital. He had enlisted in Capt. Mead's Company, Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops.

Edward DeWolf of the town of Lyme, County of New London in the Colony of Connecticut in New England for £30 well and truly paid by Arter Scovel of ye town, county and Colony aforesaid, (do convey unto him) one tract of land 30 acres in Colchester, which was part of John Baker's 2nd division, and sold by him to George Lafavor, butted as followeth: by land of Ephraim Wells, and "ye hill the east side of Long Meadow." (The remaining bounds are surveyor's marks.) Dated April 2, 1717. Colchester Land Records, Vol. II, p. 213.

James Brown late of Colchester for current money paid from Arter Scofell of same town, county and colony (conveys to said Arter) one tract of land in Colchester, 22 acres, as it lyeth South side of land which sd Scofell bought of Edward DeWolf. Dated Mar 28, 1718. Colchester Land Records, Vol. II, p. 253.

Isaac Bigelow of Colchester, in consideration of 20 pounds of current money paid by Arther Scofell of ye same town and county convey to said Arther one certain tract

or parcell of upland and meadow situate in Colchester, ten acres, bounded North on Meadow land belonging to said Arther Scofell, southerly on land of James Treadway, east on land belonging to said Arther Scofell and Northerly on the brook commonly called Long Meadow Brook. Sept. 20, 1721. Isaac Biglow, Mary Biglow. Colchester Land Records, Vol. II, p. 294.

This last piece was probably the Biglow homelot, since wife Mary signed with her husband.

Arthur Scovell was elected way warden in 1721 and 1728. In a list of freemen, not dated, but earlier than July 25, 1734, the name "Arther Scofield" occurs. Arthur's wife was a member of the church in Colchester about September, 1732, and probably later of the New Salem church.

Arthur Scovell left no will; there was no necessity for his making a will. His sons James and David were deceased and son John had removed to New Hampshire. Only Elisha was left on the home farm. The daughters had received their portions at marriage. Accordingly he executed the following deed:

I Arthur Scovell of Colchester, for Fifty pounds lawful money received of my son Elisha Scovell of sd Colchester, do give, etc. to said Elisha Scovell one certain tract of land in Colchester, Being the Farm on which I now dwell, containing about 80 acres, bounded as follows: Beginning at the highway called Param road, at the corner of Thomas Wells land; thence running by Thomas Wells land westerly to Thomas Wells southwest corner; thence running northwesterly by Thomas Wells land to David Days land, thence by David Days land southwesterly to the meadow brook by Elisha Bigelows land; thence running by said brook and Elisha Bigelows land southeasterly to Treadways land; thence running by Treadways land to the highway that runs by the Mill; thence by said highway to Param road and thence by Param Road to the first mentioned bounds by Wells land. Signed ARTHUR SCOVELL.

Dated Feb. 16, 1773. Personally appeared Mr. Arthur Scovell and acknowledged it to be his free act and deed. Recorded in Colchester Land Records, Vol. IX, p. 338.



In 1722 eight men of Colchester and Lyme, bordering on the North Parish of New London petitioned the General Assembly to be annexed to the said North Parish, living, as they said, near where the meeting house in said parish was to be erected, and far from Colchester or Lyme. This may have been granted, but no documentary proof has been discovered. In May, 1725, a petition was presented asking for a new parish at Paugwonk, the old name of Salem. In October, 1725, the new parish was in legal existence, for Thomas Gustin was mentioned as clerk (Secretary, not the minister). In May, 1726, the parish was legally called New Salem, in honor of Colonel Samuel Brown of Salem, Massachusetts, the largest landowner in the new parish, but an absentee. However, he offered £50 toward the building of a meeting house. Rev. Samuel Seabury was paid for preaching. It was a long time before they settled their first minister, Rev. Joseph Lovett. The parish covered two towns, the northern part being in Colchester, the southern part in Lyme, about equally in the two towns. The present town of Salem, incorporated in 1803, is coextensive with the ancient parish.

It is possible to locate approximately Arthur Scovell's farm. Salem has few streams or brooks. The East Branch of Eight Mile River is the principal stream and a brook flowing into it from the east is probably the Meadow Brook mentioned in the deeds. Param Road is approximately the present highway from Colchester to New London. This would locate the farm about half a mile southeast of the present village of Salem.

7. JAMES SCOVILLE (*James, Arthur*), born in Middletown, Conn., March 25, 1700; died in Wallingford-Meriden, March 27, 1788; married Rebecca —, who survived him. He left a will.

#### CHILDREN

Born at Wallingford-Meriden:

Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1725; living unmarried in 1788.

"Miss Abigail Scovell from Meriden admitted to full communion" in the Congregational Church of Plymouth, Conn., then the Northbury Society (or

parish) of Waterbury. She probably removed to Northbury with her brother Samuel in 1772.

Jerusha, b. Sept. 21, 1728; m. Thomas Scovell.

19. Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1731; m. Abigail Yale.

20. James, b. Sept. 14, 1733; m. Hannah Hough.

Hannah, b. May 17, 1736; m. May 13, 1756, Joseph Way; second — Trowbridge.

21. Elijah, b. July 15, 1738; m. Jemima Shailer; second Hannah Frary.

Rebecca, b. July 24, 1740; m. June 1, 1758, Samuel Penfield of Wallingford.

22. Elisha, b. Oct. 15, 1742; m. Mary Warner; second Lydia (Foote) Baldwin.

Moses, b. Aug. 11, 1745; d. at Meriden Mar. 29, 1756.

8. JOHN SCOVILLE (*John, Arthur*), born in Middletown, Conn., July 5, 1701; died in Middletown North Parish (now Cromwell), Aug. 8, 1763; married Nov. 3, 1725, Hannah Cogswell, born in Lyme, Conn., Sept. 23, 1700; date of her death not found, daughter of Westall and Martha Cogswell.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Middletown:

23. John, b. Nov. 3, 1726; m. Abigail Bishop; second Lucy Bradley.

24. Stephen, b. March 1, 1728-29; m. Elizabeth Eggleston.

Ebenezer, b. Oct. 12, 1731; no trace of him.

25. Westall, b. Feb. 17, 1733-34; m. Huldah Buell.

Martha, b. —, probably 1736.

The foregoing children bapt. by Rev. Joseph Smith of Middletown North Parish (now Cromwell), Conn., Sept. 8, 1736.

26. Josiah, bapt. Sept. 24, 1738; m. Elizabeth —.

Daniel, bapt. Oct. 11, 1748.

9. WILLIAM SCOVILLE (*John, Arthur*), born in Middletown, Conn., March 15, 1705-06; died at Saybrook (now Essex), Conn., Feb. 17, 1754; married (date not found) Ruth Webb, born Dec. 1, 1705; living in 1764, daughter of John and Ruth (Graves) Webb of Saybrook. She married second Deacon Hezekiah Pratt of Essex.

## CHILDREN

27. Noah, b. May 5, 1732; m. Anna Pratt.
28. Elijah, b. about 1734; m. Sarah Williams.
29. William, b. \_\_\_\_; alive in 1758.  
Ruth, b. \_\_\_\_.  
Mehitabel, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Feb. 21, 1765, Caleb Hopkins of Kensington, Conn.
30. Matthew, b. Jan. 3, 1743; m. Hannah Beebe; second Sarah Tiley.  
Mary, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Dec. 17, 1766, Oliver Hart of Kensington, Conn.
31. Ezra, b. about 1748; m. Azubah Gridley.
32. Dan, b. about 1752; m. Elizabeth Pratt.

**10.** STEPHEN SCOVELL (*Stephen, Arthur*), born in Lyme or East Haddam Aug. 20, 1706; died in East Haddam shortly after April 13, 1778; married Jan. 16, 1729, at East Haddam, Rebecca Millard (or Miller), daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Dutton) Millard of East Haddam. Her father died in 1728, leaving by will £65 to his daughter Rebecca, to be paid by her brothers.

## CHILDREN

Born in East Haddam:

- Stephen, b. Sept. 19, 1729; died Sept. 29, 1751, unmarried. He died in Cornwall, Conn.; intended to settle there. He left estate in East Haddam and Cornwall; heirs his brothers and sisters (Litchfield, Conn., Probate).
33. Samuel, b. Sept. 29, 1731; m. Ruth Squires; second Mary Rowland.  
Rebecca, b. Nov. 25, 1733; m. Medad Thornton.  
Sarah, b. March 7, 1736; d. Aug. 15, 1736.
34. Timothy, b. Sept. 20, 1737; m. Thankful Crocker.
35. Henry, b. March 16, 1740; m. Martha Taylor (?).  
Sarah, b. May 15, 1742; d. Aug. 27, 1749.  
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1744.  
Hannah, bapt. Jan. 1745-46 at East Haddam First Church.  
Irene, b. July 20, 1748.
36. Stephen, b. Jan. 4-15, 1752; m. Mary Scoville.

Stephen Scovel, Jr., resided in the East Haddam part of Hadlyme parish, on land which his father had given him. His will, dated April 13, 1778, proved at Colchester, March 7, 1780. To his wife Rebecca he left the use and improvement of all his property, both real and personal, as long as she remains my widow, and to each of his children one shilling. To son Samuel Scovel ten shillings, together with what I have already given him; to son Timothy ten pounds out of my personal estate, together with what I have already given him. To the heirs of my deceased son Henry Scovel, Henry and Mary, four pounds out of my personal estate; to my son Stephen Scovel all my lands and buildings thereon standing, reserving his mother's use of the same; also my iron crowbar and a draft chain. To my children Samuel, Timothy, Stephen, Rebecca, Elizabeth and my grandchildren Henry and Mary seven shillings lawful money, to be equally divided between them. Son Timothy and daughters Rebecca and Elizabeth to be residuary legatees. Son Stephen to be executor.

**11.** ARTHUR SCOVILLE (*Stephen, Arthur*), born probably in Lyme, Conn., about 1710; died in East Haddam, Conn., June 1, 1761; married (date not found) Phoebe Willey, born in East Haddam Jan. 6, 1709-10; died before 1772, probably before June, 1767, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Harvey) Willey of East Haddam.

CHILDREN

- 37. Arthur, b. about 1735; m. \_\_\_\_\_.
- 38. Abner, b. about 1738; m. Elizabeth Harrison.  
Phoebe, b. \_\_\_\_\_; d. Oct. 23, 1823; m. Marcus Cole of East Hampton, Conn.  
Sarah, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. March 12 (or 15), 1769, Asahel Rogers of East Haddam.  
Mary, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Stephen Scoville, son of Stephen and Rebecca Scoville.

**12.** EZEKIEL SCOVILLE (*Stephen, Arthur*), born about June, 1712, probably in Lyme, Conn., or possibly in Haddam (the portion east of the river was not incorporated as East Haddam until 1734); died at Harwinton, Conn., in August, 1791;

married at Windsor, Conn., Oct. 23, 1740, Mindwell Barber, born in Windsor, Conn., Oct. 8, 1716; died in Harwinton about 1800, daughter of Joseph Barber (*Samuel, Thomas*), and Mary Loomis (*Sergt. Daniel, Deacon John, Joseph*), born Jan. 15, 1690-91.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton:

- Mindwell, b. Sept. 26, 1741; d. at Harwinton Sept. 7, 1820; m. March 15, 1762, Eli Wilson, b. 1740; d. Sept. 7, 1821.
39. Ezekiel, b. Jan. 5, 1744; m. Rebecca Thompson; second Mrs. Elizabeth Alford.
- Keziah, b. Feb. 28, 1746; m. Samuel Beach of Goshen, Conn.
- Sybil, b. Oct. 10, 1748; m. Aaron Bristol; settled in Panton, Vt.
40. Joseph, b. July 21, 1751; m. Abigail Wilson.
- Sarah, b. July 6, 1754; m. Eliphalet Bristol; settled in Canaan, N. Y.
- Mary, b. May 1, 1757; m. April 11, 1776, David Foote, son of Samuel Foote.
- Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1762; m. about 1779 Elijah Steele, b. Jan. 22, 1758; d. in Watertown, Conn., Aug. 21, 1830; son of James Steele and grandson of Dr. Joseph Steele. Mrs. Hannah Steele d. in Bethlehem, Conn., Oct., 1843.

Some writers have held the opinion that Ezekiel Scoville, because he married Mindwell Barber, who lived in Windsor, must have lived and worked in Windsor for a time previous to his marriage. This is quite possible. On the other hand, most of the early settlers at Harwinton (pronounced Harrington in its early days) were from Windsor, including several Barber families, with whom Mindwell may have lived.

## SCOVILL'S HILL

The Naugatuck River forms the western boundary of the township of Harwinton. The river lies in a deep, narrow valley bounded on the east by some high elevations. Scovill's

Hill, as it has been called since 1735, lies in the western part of the township about one mile east of the Naugatuck River and about one and one quarter miles southeast of the hamlet and Railroad Station of East Litchfield. It is a hill of broad base descending steeply on the west some 400 feet to the Naugatuck. On the east it descends less steeply to the valley of a tributary of Lead Mine Brook. After reaching the thousand foot level, it rises about fifty feet higher in gentle slopes. The elevation of its summit is about 1050 feet above sea level. This summit, about three-fourths of a mile in extent from east to west and one mile and a quarter from north to south, was the site of Ezekiel Scovill's farm, his first possession in the township. It may be reached on the road leading west from Harwinton Center, turning to the left and southward at the third corner from the Center, about three-fourths of a mile from the corner. Going east from East Litchfield on the road to Harwinton Center turn to the right and southward at the second corner for about three quarters of a mile, not counting the road which lies close to the river. The hill-top is about three and one half miles south of the city of Torrington. The view from this hill-top is extensive. Here Ezekiel Scovill was a true pioneer in that part of Connecticut which was developed more than one hundred years after the earliest settlements on the Connecticut River were established.

It seems probable that he made a "pitch" on this land, cleared at least a portion, and made a productive farm. For five years he was engaged in this arduous labor. At last, having erected a small dwelling house, he brought Mindwell to it in the year 1740. He was now twenty-eight years old, strong and courageous. The old house has been torn down or burned, but a pile of stones marks the spot. Nearby is the burial ground which holds the remains of Roswell Scoville's family. No doubt the pioneer and his wife rest here, but no stone marks the graves. According to Cyrus Barber, who arranged a map of the holdings of Harwinton's early settlers, as shown by the earliest deeds on record there, the pioneer Ezekiel lived in a house which Hubert Barber owned, later burned, and the house lot marked by stones on top of "Scovill's Hill" was where Ezekiel, Jr., lived.



SCOVILL MEMORIAL, SCOVILL HILL,  
Harwinton, Conn.



SCOVILL CEMETERY, SCOVILL HILL,  
Harwinton, Conn.





The site of the old burying ground on Scovill's Hill and the homestead of Ezekiel Scovill, Jr., has remained in the Scovill family since 1735, over two hundred years. Although the farm was sold, these sites were bought back, and the homestead site was marked by a column of stones taken from the old chimney and set in mortar. To this column was affixed a bronze tablet or plate bearing the inscription:

"This marks the site of the old Scoville home which was bought from the Government by

STEPHEN SCOVILLE OF EAST HADDAM IN 1735.

Erected in 1921."

How Ezekiel Scovill came to own his land on Scovill Hill in Harwinton is shown by three deeds in the first volume of Harwinton Land Records:

John Ives Jr. of Wallingford in the County of New Haven conveys to James Scobell of Wallingford in the County of New Haven 75 acres of land (in Harwinton) for £110. Dated May 14, 1734. Theophilus Yale and Benjamin Holt. Witnesses. Recorded May 14, 1734. Harwinton Book of Deeds, 1, p. 70.

James Scovell of Wallingford in the County of New Haven and Colony of Connecticut in New England for £80 current money received of Stephen Scovell of East Haddam, County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut, conveys to said Stephen 75 acres of land lying in the township of Harwinton, in that part of it that belongs to the Proprietors of Windsor, being part of that land purchased of Ives, together with the equal half of my part of third division of land not yet laid out for the township. Hereunto I have set my hand and seal Sept. 26, in the eighth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great Britain the King. Anno Dom. 1734. Witnesses Edward Rockwell, William Rockwell. Recorded Jan. 27, 1734-35. Harwinton Book of Deeds, 1, p. 98.

Stephen Scovel of East Haddam in the County of Hartford in the Colony of Connecticut in New England, for £80 current money received of my son Ezekiel Scovell of East

Haddam convey to said Ezekiel 75 acres of land in the County of Hartford which belonged to the Proprietors of Windsor. Stephen acknowledges the deed in Middletown, Oct. 9, 1735, before Jabez Hamlin, J. P., and the witnesses were Josiah Wetmore and William Rockwell, both Middletown men.

The reference to the Proprietors of Windsor should be explained. About 1688 when Edmund Andros was made royal governor of all New England, all the northwestern parts of Connecticut were a wilderness inhabited only by Indians. The claim to these lands by the Colony was slender and uncertain, but the General Assembly stoutly asserted their claim. The lands had never been surveyed, and were not surveyed until nearly fifty years after. The Assembly fearing that the lands might fall to New York, conveyed the entire tract to the Proprietors of Windsor and Hartford respectively. Harwinton was probably the first of the townships to be laid out. Whence this name from the first syllable of the names of Hartford and Windsor. The tracts bought by the Scovills lay in the part assigned to the Proprietors of Windsor. No individual had owned the land before them. The line of ownership was from the General Assembly of Connecticut to the Proprietors of Windsor, to John Ives, Jr., of New Haven, to James Scovell of Wallingford, to Stephen Scovell of East Haddam, to his son Ezekiel Scovill. In a sense the lands were received from the Government of Connecticut, but the Scovills held the land by right of purchase. When the townships in the northwestern territory were surveyed, they were sold at auction. John Ives probably acquired his rights in that way.

#### WILL OF EZEKIEL SCOVILL

In the name of God, Amen. I Ezekiel Scovill of Harwinton in Litchfield County & State of Connecticut, being advanced in age, otherwise in health of Body & of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, calling to mind the mortality of my body, & that it is appointed to all men once to die, do make & ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say first of all I give and recommend

my soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it, & my Body I recommend to the Earth, to be buried in decent Christian Burial, at the direction of my Executor, nothing doubting that at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God, and as touching my Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise & dispose of it in the following manner and form: First I give to my Sons Ezekiel Scovill Junr., & Joseph Scovill all my Real Estate, to be divided to them in proportion to the expenses they have been at or may in future be at, in supporting me & my Wife, Mindwell Scovill during mine or her natural life, or lives, & any other expense already accrued to my Sons aforesd, or to either of them in carrying on Suits at law, or any other matters for the recovery of my estate, out of the hands of David Foot, or any other persons, which said Real Estate is to be divided between said Sons in proportion to the expense that they have been at, or may be at, either for my, or my Wife's support, heretofore or hereafter, or for the recovery of my just Dues.

Secondly I will that all my Deeds of Gift by me heretofore given, remain according to the tenor thereof, & order the same to be recorded, as the law directs.

Thirdly I give to my aforesaid Sons Ezekiel Scovill & Joseph Scovill, all my wearing clothes, & my saddle & bridle, to be equally divided between them.

Fourthly I give to my Daughters, Mindwell Wilson, Keziah Beach, Sibbell Bristoll, Sarah Bristoll & Hannah Steel, all my household furniture & utensils, to be equally divided between them. My daughter Mary Foot is excluded from sharing with them, she having previously received the whole of her portion.

Furthermore, I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mindwell Scovell the one-third part of all my personal estate, to be by her forever enjoyed & disposed of as she shall see fit, & also one third part of all my Real estate, to be by her improved and enjoyed during her natural life, as the law directs concerning Widow's Dower. I likewise order my Executor to pay all my just Debts. I do likewise constitute & make my son Ezekiel Scovell Jr. sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament, ratifying and confirming this & no other, to

be my last Will & Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty third day of January 1786.

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced & declared by the said Ezekiel Scovill as his last Will & Testament, in the presence of US, who in his presence, & in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed each of our names.

his  
Ezekiel X Scovill  
mark

Jesse Scovill (or "Zeke")

John Alford

Thomas Judd.

Recorded in Litchfield Probate Records, Vol. V, pp. 257, 258.

The inventory, taken at Harwinton Dec. 4, 1791, by Alexander Alford, Benjamin Ames and Solomon Peck, is on file at Litchfield and amounted to £188-13-6. It included two pieces of land, one of twenty-seven acres, the other of seventy-three and one half acres, in common and undivided with Mindwell Scovill, bounded west on Waterbury River (now the Naugatuck). Abutters were John Collins, Reuben Bristol, David King, Asahel and Luther Evans and Timothy Barber.

There were also two notes of hand, one against John Graham for £30, dated April 14, 1736, and one against John Alford for £2,19 shillings, dated March 11, 1777. Both were supposed to be bad debts.

The estate of Mindwell (Barber) Scovill was settled in 1800.

**13.** HEZEKIAH SCOVILLE (*Stephen, Arthur*), born in 1714; died in East Haddam July 20, 1753; married Dec. 24, 1740, Mary Gates, born in East Haddam March 29, 1719; died —, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Dutton) Gates of East Haddam. She married second about 1755 — Dickinson.

## CHILDREN

Born in East Haddam:

41. Ephraim, b. Oct. 25, 1741; m. Sarah Saxton.
42. Judah, b. Jan. 12, 1745-46; m. Mary Loomis.  
Jonah, bapt. Aug. 30, 1749; d. young.
43. Jonah, b. Sept. 1, 1750; m. Sarah Spencer.

Hezekiah Scoville was baptized at Hadlyme Dec. 22, 1745, when he became a member of the church there. He was probably a farmer.

**13B.** DANIEL SCOVELL (*Stephen, Arthur*), born about 1718; died in East Haddam, Jan. 18, 1761; married first Miriam Chamberlain; second Lucy Beckwith. She married second Benajah Eams (or Ames) Nov. 15, 1762 (Lyme, Conn., Vital Records).

## AMES CHILDREN

Lucy, b. Oct. 13, 1767; d. Jan., 1803; m. about 1793 Amasa Loveridge of Colchester, Conn., and Deerfield, Mass. For the children of Amasa and Lucy see Sheldon, *History of Deerfield*, Vol. II, Genealogies, p. 233.

Daniel (probably).

Daniel Scovell left no issue by either marriage. Some seventeen years after his death his heirs, who were his brothers and sisters, conveyed all his estate in East Haddam to Thomas Scovell, 2nd, of Lempster, N. H. The deed is recorded in Vol. XI, p. 25, of East Haddam records and reads as follows:

To all people to whom these Presents shall Come Greeting. Know ye that we Ezekiel Scovel of Waterbury and Nathan Scovel of Wallingford, both of New Haven County and Stephen Scovel, Marcus Cole, Phebe Cole his wife, Stephen Scovel the 2nd, Mary Scovel his wife, Joseph Beckwith and Mary his wife, Asahel Rogers and Sarah Rogers his wife of the County of Hartford of the State of Connecticut, and Abner Scovel, Thomas Scovel of the State of New Hampshire for the consideration of Sixty Pounds Lawful money by us in hand received to our full satisfaction of Thomas

Scovel the second of Lamster (Lempster) in the County of Cheshire in said State of New Hampshire, do Quitclaim, release and make over all our right and title and interest in all the lands and buildings being and lying in the Township of East Haddam that came to us by heirship out of the estate of Daniel Scovel late of said East Haddam, deceased, in Hartford County and said Connecticut, etc.

Signed Ezekel Scovel, Nathan Scovel, Stephen Scovel 2nd, Joseph Beckwith, Mary X Scovel her mark, Mary Beckwith.

Dated March 10, 1778.

Ezekiel Scovel is given as a resident of Waterbury and acknowledges the deed in Waterbury, New Haven County. This is contrary to the belief that he was always a resident of Harwinton, and is hard to explain. Perhaps he was in Waterbury temporarily. It can hardly be an error of the person who drew up the deed. Phoebe Cole and Sarah Rogers were daughters of Arthur Scovel (*Stephen, Arthur*), who had gone to Nova Scotia eleven years before. Mary the youngest daughter of this Arthur, had married Stephen Scovel, 2nd, of Cornwall (*Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*). Arthur, father of these daughters, had died in East Haddam. Why did not Stephen Scovel (*Stephen, Arthur*), sign this deed? He made his will about a month after the date of the deed, on April 13, 1778. He was then in mortal sickness and probably died soon after the will was made, although his will was not probated until March 4, 1780. It is clear that the surviving children of Stephen Scovel (*Arthur*), already had left, or were about to leave the old home in East Haddam.

**14.** THOMAS SCOVILLE (*Stephen, Arthur*), born in Lyme, Conn., June 16, 1722; died in Orwell, Vt., May 25, 1791; married Nov. 9, 1749, Jerusha Scoville, daughter of James and Rebecca Scoville of Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., born —, died before 1768; married second Bathsheba —.

#### CHILDREN

Hannah, bapt. 1750.

44. Thomas, b. Feb. 20, 1753; m. Rachel Boardman.

Lucy, bapt. Feb. 5, 1756, at Hadlyme; d. young.

45. Jesse, bapt. April 30, 1759; m. Lucy \_\_\_\_.
46. Daniel, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_.  
Jerusha, bapt. Sept. 9, 1764, at Hadlyme; m. Asahel  
L'Hommedieu.
47. Nathan, bapt. Sept., 1768, at Hadlyme; m. Chloe \_\_\_\_.
48. Ephraim, b. about 1770; m. Vina Boardman.
49. Champion, bapt. May 30, 1773, at Hadlyme; m.  
\_\_\_\_; settled in Ontario, Canada.
50. Hezekiah, b. about 1777; m. Amy Thompson.

Thomas Scoville was baptized at Hadlyme Aug. 10, 1746, and became a member of the church there. He sold house, land and shop in Hadlyme in 1775 and in 1778 was living at Lempster, N. H., but in a few years had removed to Orwell, Vt. He was a blacksmith and perhaps also a farmer.

**15.** NATHAN SCOVILLE (*Stephen, Arthur*), born in Lyme or East Haddam about 1727; died in Orwell, Vt., May 15, 1813, aged 86 years; married Mary \_\_\_\_.

## CHILDREN

- Jedediah, bapt. June 19, 1757, at Wallingford-Meriden.  
Huldah, b. \_\_\_\_; m. April 30, 1780, Lassell Silsby.  
Esther, b. \_\_\_\_; m. at Acworth, N. H., Dec. 10, 1783,  
Eliphaz Silsby.
51. Nathan, b. March 26, 1772, in Wallingford-Meriden;  
m. Zerviah Owen.

There is no record of these children's births at Wallingford. The list is conjectural. Nathan Scoville and wife removed to Wallingford-Meriden before 1757 and sold small piece of land, house and shop there in 1764. About 1777 or 1778 he removed with his brother Thomas to Lempster, N. H. He may be the Nathan Scoville later at St. Albans, Vt., in 1791 or 1793. He was a blacksmith by trade.

## THIRD GENERATION

**16.** JAMES SCOVILLE (*Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born in Lyme Jan., 1711-12; died before April 3, 1762; married at Lyme Oct. 10, 1734, Elizabeth Wade, born in Lyme, March 16, 1713-14; living April 3, 1762, daughter of George and Elizabeth Wade of Lyme. George was son of John, Sen., and Elizabeth (Durant) Wade.

### CHILDREN

Thomas, b. 1735 (?).  
James, b. 1735 (?). } Perhaps twins. "Thomas and James Scovil enlisted in New York provincial troops in 1760, aged 20 years, born in Lyme, Conn."

A child, b. Aug., 1737; d. Jan. 19, 1737-38, aged 4 months (Colchester First Church record).

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1737 (?); m. Nov. 17, 1758, at East Lyme, Lemuel Tubbs.

Sybil, b. June 11, 1740; d. Nov. 5, 1745.

Rhoda, b. July 17, 1743.

Sybil, b. July 12, 1746.

Irene, b. July 23, 1749.

Arthur, b. April 14, 1752.

52. Isaac, b. May 5, 1754 (or 1756).

The will of George Wade of Lyme, dated April 3, 1762, leaves bequest to his "daughter Elizabeth Scovell, widow and relict of James Scovell, late of Lyme, deceased." New London probate files at State Library, Hartford, Conn.

James Scovell lived for some time in Colchester and afterward in what is now East Lyme.

James Scovell of Lyme for £54 lawful money conveyed to my brother, Elisha Scovell of Colchester all the right, title and interest I have or ought to have or ever may have to ye estate both Real and Personal that my Honoured Father Arter Scovell is now possessed of in ye town of Colchester, or that he may at any place be possessed of at the time of his decease. Dated Oct. 26, 1758. Recorded in Colchester Land Records, Vol. VII, p. 376.



**17.** JOHN SCOVILLE (*Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born in Colchester or Lyme about 1715; died at Canaan, N. H., July 5, 1784, aged 69 years; married at Lyme Nov. 3, 1742, Sarah Alger. Others say that he married Sarah Crocker of Norwich or New London, Conn. Sarah wife of John Scovell died at Canaan, N. H., Sept. 4, 1796.

## CHILDREN

Esther, b. Nov. 24, 1743; d. before 1761?

Miriam, b. Feb. 25, 1747-48 at Colchester, Conn.; m. Col. (or Major) Samuel Jones of Connecticut, later the second settler at Canaan, N. H. He spent most of his life in Berlin, Vt.

Delight, b. Dec. 13, 1750; m. Gideon Rudd.

53. Eleazer, b. July 12, 1754; m. Temperance Calkins.

54. John, b. June 12, 1756; m. Lydia Clark.

John Scoville spent several years before his marriage at Windham, Conn., and was admitted to the church there, for Colchester church records state that he was admitted to the First Church at Colchester Nov. 19, 1738, "from Windham." He then lived in Lyme-Colchester (now Salem) until about 1756. At that date he was in New London, or in some part of Norwich. In 1766 he removed to Canaan, N. H., where he was the first settler, and living with him was his son-in-law Samuel Jones, who is said to have been the second settler in Canaan. He then wrote his surname Scofield. The proof of this is found in the records of Salisbury, Conn., where in 1749 John Scovell of Colchester, Conn., bought land in Salisbury which he sold about 1772-74, "being then 'John Scofield' of Canaan, N. H." (See Wallace, *History of Canaan, N. H.*)

John Scovell of the town of New London for £63 conveyed to Simon Armstrong of Lyme land in Colchester, eleven acres of land with house and barn buildings, fruit trees, etc. in the southeast part of Colchester. Deed dated Nov. 2, 1756. Acknowledged in Lyme. Colchester Land Records, Vol. VII.

He bought land in Salisbury, Conn., but did not settle there. He was made freeman in Colchester April 4, 1740.

18. ELISHA SCOVILLE (*Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born in Colchester or Lyme, Conn., about 1734; died at Exeter, Luzern County, Pa., Oct., 1797, aged 65; married at Colchester Feb. 19, 1756, Eliphael Bliss, died in Wyoming Valley April 17, 1822, aged 84, daughter of Peletiah and Martha (Avery) Bliss of New London North parish, now Montville, Conn.

Elisha Scoville resided in the northern part of Salem, Conn., in his time part of Colchester, Conn., until 1773 or a few years later. Here was his father's farm, which was settled upon Elisha by his father Feb. 16, 1773, about a year before his (the father's) death. After the death of his father Elisha removed to Wyoming Valley and saw strenuous times. He was there lieutenant of the militia company in the 24th regiment in Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley (confirmed Oct., 1775, Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. XV) and commanded Wintermoot's Fort at the time of the massacre, July, 1778. He returned to Connecticut and was at Colchester in 1787, when he and others asked relief from the Connecticut Assembly which was not granted. In 1790 he was back at Wyoming Valley. It is doubtful whether he ever resided in Salisbury, Conn., where his brother John may have intended to settle. (See Harvey's *History of Wilkesbarre*; Miner's *History of Wyoming*, and *Public Papers of George Clinton*, for interesting historical data concerning Lieut. and Captain Elisha Scovell. Also *Proceedings Wyoming Hist. Geol. Society*, Vol. III, p. 224.)

#### CHILDREN

55. Jonathan, b. March 6, 1757; m. Sarah Church.

David, b. Aug. 10, 1759.

56. James, b. 1762; m. Thankful Nash.

57. Silas, b. —; m. Abigail Harris.

Sarah, b. —; m. Benjamin Carpenter; settled in Delaware County, O., where she d. about 1818; had four children.

58. Orr, b. —; m. Polly Ruddy; second Fannie Harris.

Anna, b. —; removed to Ohio; m. and d. there.

Irene, b. —; m. Mr. Fenn; d. at Benton, Columbia County, Pa.

Sometime between his father's death and 1788 Elisha Scovell removed to Salisbury, Litchfield County, Conn., and later to Wyoming, Pa. He was a Lieutenant of Militia and probably served in the French and Indian Wars.

Elisha Scovell of Salisbury, Litchfield County, deeded to Jonathan Scovell of Salisbury land in Colchester Nov. 17, 1788. Colchester Land Records, Vol. XI, p. 536.

Elisha Scovell of Salisbury deeded to Jonathan Scovell of Salisbury land in the First Society (parish) of Colchester, lying on the west side of the highway from Colchester to New London, Sept. 10, 1790. Two years later, still of Salisbury, March 12, 1792, Jonathan Scovell sold this land to Lemuel Raymond. Colchester Land Records, Vol. XII, p. 422.

The following should have been placed earlier:

Elisha Scovell of Colchester deeded to Elijah Kilbourn of Colchester 22 acres in New Salem Society; beginning at land of Elias Worthington. Dec. 31, 1757. Colchester Land Records, Vol. VII, p. 207.

This was the land his father Arthur bought of James Brown in 1718.

**19. SAMUEL SCOVILLE** (*James, James, Arthur*), born at Wallingford-Meriden Sept. 6, 1731; died after 1803, probably in Northumberland, Saratoga County, N. Y.; married Oct. 31, 1754, at Wallingford-Meriden Abigail Yale, daughter of Moses and Mary (Clark) Yale.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Wallingford-Meriden:

59. John, b. Jan. 15, 1756; m. Elizabeth Baldwin.

60. Samuel, b. Oct. 14, 1757; m. Lydia Hitchcock.  
Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1759.

61. Levi, b. June 29, 1762; m. Content Dunbar.

62. Amasa, b. Nov. 21, 1765; m. Elizabeth Byington.

63. Thomas, b. about 1770; m. Esther Richardson.

64. David, b. about 1772; m. \_\_\_\_\_.

65. Edward, b. \_\_\_\_\_ (?); m. \_\_\_\_\_ Case.

Samuel Scoville was a farmer and about 1770 became involved in a controversy with the Congregational Church of

Meriden, to which he belonged. He and several others withdrew and held services of their own for a while. They had probably become Episcopalians. He sold his property in Wallingford-Meriden and on June 12, 1772, bought of Isaac Barnes about sixty acres of land in the parish of Northbury (now the town of Plymouth), bounded on land of Ebenezer Cook, —Judd, —Trumbull and Moses Dunbar. He attended St. Mathews church in East Plymouth, bought Moses Dunbar's land and his son Levi married Content Dunbar. Moses Dunbar was the Tory executed at Hartford for treason against the Patriot State and it is probable that Samuel Scoville entertained similar sentiments. In 1779 he purchased of Capt. George Nichols eight acres of land in Northbury. On Jan. 22, 1787, Samuel Scoville of Watertown sold to Jesse Scoville of Watertown "the farm on which I now live, 110 acres, meaning to convey my whole estate in Watertown to said Jesse." He soon after removed to Saratoga County and at least some of his family went thither with him.

The original territory of the town of Waterbury extended from the west bounds of Farmington to the east bounds of Woodbury, a distance of ten miles or more. Congregational parishes were early established in this area. Then before 1787 the entire area was incorporated as the town of Watertown, and later still the town of Plymouth was incorporated from territory in the eastern part of Watertown. Three towns now lie within this area, Watertown, Thomaston and Plymouth. In this area lived three Samuel Scovilles, Samuel son of James, born 1731 and his son Samuel born in 1757, and Samuel of the Waterbury-Haddam Scovilles, born in 1735, a descendant of the first John Scoville, whereas the first two were descended from the first Arthur. These three are referred to in the records as Samuel, Senior (1731), Samuel second, born 1735 and Samuel third, born in 1757. Samuel second lived some miles west of the others, and removed to Canada.

Authority: Waterbury Deeds, Vol. XV, p. 262; Vol. XVII, p. 198; Watertown Deeds, Vol. IV, p. 47.

**20.** JAMES SCOVILLE (*James, James, Arthur*), born at Wallingford-Meriden Sept. 14, 1733; died there June 1, 1775 (or

1776); married Dec. 10, 1755, Hannah Hough, born in Wallingford, Conn., March 13, 1738; died Dec. 16, 1823, and was buried at Oran, Onondaga County, N. Y., daughter of Phineas and Hannah (Austin) Hough. She married second June 25, 1777, Moses Hall, who died 1789; third Timothy Hall who died 1796; fourth Nathan Gaylord, who died 1802; fifth David Willard who died 1818, and survived them all.

## CHILDREN

Born in Wallingford-Meriden:

- Moses, b. June 15, 1757 (June 14, 1756, Wallingford records); d. Feb. 28, 1811; unmarried.
66. David, b. Sept. 1, 1758; m. May 13, 1779, Sarah Stanley.
- Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1760; d. Jan. 21, 1847; m. Sept. 15, 1778, Nathaniel Yale.
- Jerusha, b. June 21, 1763; d. before 1826; m. April 7, 1784, Elisha Rice, Jr., of Cheshire, Conn.
- Mercy, b. March 29, 1767; m. Jan., 1790, Amerton Yale, as second wife.
- Phoebe, b. April 16, 1770; m. Levi Parker.
67. James, b. Aug. 11, 1772; m. Lydia Hall.
68. Luther, b. 1774; m. Ruth Hall.

**21.** ELIJAH SCOVILLE (*James, James, Arthur*), born at Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., July 15, 1738; died there April 22, 1810; married Oct. 21, 1763, Jemima Shailor, born in Haddam, Conn., Sept. 30, 1741, died May 29, 1772, daughter of Joseph and Mary Shailor of Haddam, Conn.; second Oct. 21, 1773, Hannah Frary, born at Middletown, Conn., Jan. 20, 1738, died at Meriden, Conn., Sept. 26, 1815, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (White) Frary of Middletown, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Born in Wallingford-Meriden:

- A child, b. and d. 1769.
- Rebecca, b. April 24 (or 25), 1770; d. March 19, 1839; m. Nov. 6, 1808, Deacon Lemuel Higby of Middletown.
- Elijah, b. Aug. 17, 1774; d. March 18, 1798; unmarried.  
A deed on record in Lewis County, N. Y., shows that

William Constable of New York City, by his attorney Nathaniel Shaler of Middletown, Conn., conveyed to Elijah Scoville, Jr., of Wallingford, Conn., on Jan. 10, 1798, fifty acres of lot 92, Township No. 4, McCombs Purchase. The young man evidently intended to settle in Lewis Co., but died before he could do so.

Hannah, b. April 17, 1776; d. Oct., 1858; m. Samuel Plumb of Middletown, Conn., and removed with him to Turin, Lewis County, N. Y. Hinsdale Genealogy, p. 94.

Jemima, b. May 11, 1778; d. Sept. 6, 1815; m. March 3, 1810, Lemuel Potter of Hampden, Conn.

69. Eleazer, b. Feb. 23, 1780; m. Elizabeth White.

Elijah Scoville served as a private in Capt. Hull's Militia Company at Fort William Henry in 1757 and later served in the War of the Revolution on the American side.

**22.** ELISHA SCOVILLE (*James, James, Arthur*), born in Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., Oct. 15, 1742; died at Turin or Constableville, Lewis County, N. Y., in 1827; married Dec. 20, 1764, Mary Warner, born in Middletown, Conn., March 2, 1738-39, died in 1784-85, daughter of John and Mary (Wilcox) Warner of Middletown; second at Branford, Conn., in 1786 Mrs. Lydia (Foote) Baldwin.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Wallingford-Meriden:

Rhoda, b. Oct. 5, 1765; m. Giles Dowd, Jr., of Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y.

70. Lemuel, b. July 16, 1767; m. Sarah Plumb.

71. Reuben, b. Aug. 21, 1769; m. Anna Rockwell.

Irena, b. Aug. 17, 1771; d. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 26, 1870, almost 99 years of age; m. Feb., 1787, Silas Dowd.

72. Elisha, b. Feb. 24, 1774; m. Millicent Roberts.

Oliver, b. April 13, 1776, at Middletown, Conn.

73. Hezekiah, b. May 31, 1779; m. Caroline Brown.

Mary, b. March 17, 1784.

Lydia, b. Dec. 13, 1786.

Elisha Scoville is said to have had five daughters. Here are the names of but four. Perhaps Hannah given as daughter of Elijah Scoville and wife of Samuel Plumb was the fifth. In that case the birthdate of Hannah is wrong. This is only conjecture. Elisha Scoville was a private in the militia company of Wallingford, called out July, 1779, to repel Tryon's raid (*Archives of Connecticut, Rev. War*, Vol. XVI, doc. 497). On Nov. 16, 1801, he bought 169 acres of land in Turin, N. Y. (Lewis County Deeds) and probably settled there the next year. With him went three sons, perhaps four. Another source says that he removed in 1797, which is not probable.

**23.** JOHN SCOVILLE (*John, John, Arthur*), born in Middletown, Conn., Nov. 3, 1726; died March 3, 1809, in Guilford, Conn.; married May 23, 1750, Abigail Bishop, born about 1730, died Aug. 10, 1756 (or Aug. 23, 1758), aged 27, daughter of Nathaniel Bishop of Guilford; second in Middletown North Parish, Sept. 25, 1760, Lucy Bradley, born 1718, died July 10, 1763, aged 45.

## CHILDREN

Born in Guilford, Conn.:

74. John, b. Feb. 22, 1751; m. Elizabeth Conklin.  
Abigail, b. June 21, 1754.
75. Daniel, b. May 25, 1756; m. Elizabeth Granger.  
Lucy, b. 1761; m. June 1, 1798, William Hill.  
William, b. \_\_\_\_; d. July 3, 1763.  
A child, b. \_\_\_\_; d. Jan. 13, 1775.  
A child, b. \_\_\_\_; d. June 23, 1776.

The last two may have been children of John Scoville, Jr.

In 1790 there were two John Scovilles living at Guilford who were heads of families. These were probably John born 1726 and John born in 1751. The dates of these families conflict and it was impossible to harmonize them.

**24.** STEPHEN SCOVILLE (*John, John, Arthur*), born in Middletown, Conn., March 1, 1728-29; died in Watertown or Orleans, Jefferson County, about 1820; married at Middletown North Parish, April 29, 1756, Elizabeth Eggleston.

## CHILDREN

Born in Middletown, Conn.:

Stephen, bapt. Feb. 20, 1757; d. May 15, 1760.

76. Ebenezer, bapt. Sept. 9, 1759; m. Marsilva Bishop;  
second Mrs. Sally (Dakin) Tyler.

Hannah, bapt. Aug. 30, 1761.

Stephen, bapt. Oct. 23, 1763.

Olive, bapt. Feb. 22, 1767.

Elihu, bapt. Dec. 4, 1768.

Lucy, b. Aug. 19, 1781; m. Peter Pratt.

The children, except Lucy, were baptized by the pastor of the church in the North Parish of Middletown, Conn., now Cromwell.

Stephen Scoville appears to have left Middletown, Conn., about 1760 and gone to some part of Litchfield County, Conn., probably settling in Torrington or Torringtonford, and later still in the town of Winchester. About 1818 he and his son Ebenezer settled in Orleans, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Stephen Scovill was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted in March, 1776, in Capt. Stephen Goodwin's company of Colonel Gay's regiment and was second lieutenant. He enlisted again March 24, 1780, in Capt. James Watson's company of Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment, serving three years in all. He applied for a pension, April 11, 1818, and it was allowed. He was then living at Watertown, N. Y., aged ninety-two years. Several children were living in 1820, but their names are not given. Soldier's wife was dead and he was living with his son-in-law, Peter Pratt. Served in the campaign on Long Island in August, 1776 (from pension papers on file at Washington, D. C.). See also Boyd's *Annals of Winchester, Conn.*, pp. 146, 317; Hibbard's *History of Goshen, Conn.*, p. 126.

**25.** WESTALL SCOVILLE (*John, John, Arthur*), born Feb. 27 (or March 1), 1733-34, in Middletown, Conn.; died at West Granville, Mass., in 1798 or before May 11, 1799; married July 28 (or 29), 1755, Huldah Buell, born Jan. 1, 1738, in Killingworth, Conn.; died Oct. 21, 1768, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Benton) Buell of Killingworth.

## CHILDREN

77. Westall, b. March 28, 1757; m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_.



78. Bela, b. March 1, 1758; m. Chloe Griswold.  
 Child, b. \_\_\_\_; d. Oct. 21, 1769.  
 Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_; d. Sept. 15, 1779.  
 Huldah, b. \_\_\_\_; m. (intention dated Oct. 20, 1798)  
 Jonathan Hamilton.  
 Rebecca, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Nov. 30, 1803, Stephen Goff  
 (*Granville record*).  
 Catherine, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Timothy (or David) Robinson.  
 Chloe, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Elizabeth ("Betsey"), b. \_\_\_\_; m. Oct. 9, 1798, Martin  
 Rogers (*Granville record*).

Westall Scovell may have lived in Middletown or Guilford, Conn., for a time, but later he removed to West Granville, now Tolland, Mass. He served as private in Captain Hart's Twelfth Company of the Second Regiment of Connecticut troops from April to December, 1760. Later he was a captain in a Massachusetts regiment in 1775. He was a considerable landowner and well-to-do. In 1790 his family numbered eight persons.

**26. JOSIAH SCOVILLE** (*John, John, Arthur*), baptized in North Parish of Middletown, Conn. (now Cromwell), Sept. 24, 1738; died there Dec. 22, 1776; married before Oct. 29, 1763, Elizabeth \_\_\_\_; second Mary Ann \_\_\_\_, who survived him.

## CHILDREN

Born in the North Parish of Middletown:

- Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 24, 1764.  
 Persis, bapt. Jan. 24, 1768.  
 Huldah, bapt. Jan. 21, 1770; m. May 4, 1793, William  
 Danforth of Middletown.  
 79. William, bapt. March 8, 1772; m. Rebecca Guage (or  
 Gager).  
 Lucy, bapt. March 26, 1774; d. Aug. 30, 1775.  
 Lucy, bapt. Nov. 20, 1776; "child of Josiah and Mary  
 Ann."

Josiah Scoville was taxed in Middletown North Parish from 1770 to 1776. He seems not to have been a landowner.

It seems evident that Josiah Scoville of Middletown North Parish served during 1757-58 in Capt. Wetmore's Middletown company of militia; also from April 3 to Dec. 1, 1759, as private in the Eighth company, Captain Redfield's, of the Second Regiment, Connecticut troops; and also as private from March 24 to Nov. 21, 1760, in the sixth company, Captain Gaylord's, of the First Regiment, Connecticut troops. This service was in the time of the French and Indian War. The service record is very similar to that of his brother, Westall Scoville. It would seem that he did not serve again in the Revolution in 1775 or 1776, but it is possible. If so, must not be confused with the service of Josiah Scoville of Haddam, who served during the Revolution in Captain Higgin's company.

**27.** NOAH SCOVILLE (*William, John, Arthur*), born in Saybrook (Essex), May 5, 1732; died there July 25, 1782; married (date not found) Anna (or Hannah) Pratt, born about 1732; died March 13 (or 15), 1815, aged 82 years, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Pratt of Saybrook (Essex), Conn.

#### CHILDREN

Anna, b. about 1756; m. in 1781, Amos Peck, Jr., of Kensington, Conn.; d. in 1801, from an accident with a runaway horse.

80. Noah, b. about 1759; m. Desire Pratt.

**28.** ELIJAH SCOVILLE (*William, John, Arthur*), born about 1734 in Saybrook (Essex), Conn.; died before 1798, probably at sea, as no record of his death or gravestone has been found; married June 17, 1759 (*Records of church at Centerbrook*), Sarah Williams, daughter of Daniel Williams. The distribution of the estate of Daniel Williams of Saybrook, 1788-98, mentions Elijah Scoville and Sarah his wife. She married second Oct. 25, 1798, Peleg Hill. The distribution of the estate of Sarah Hill (*Saybrook Probate*, Vol. V, p. 451) mentions all the children given below, including the married daughters' names. He petitioned for a ferry between Lyme and Patchaug (Essex) in May, 1760. Connecticut Archives, Travel and Ferries, Vol. II. Doc. 238.

## CHILDREN

Born at Saybrook (Essex):

Martha, b. June 14, 1760; m. at Weybridge, Vt., Lemuel Stickney (*Stickney Genealogy*, p. 244); d. at Sterling, Mich., Feb. 9, 1852.

81. Matthew, b. Jan. 24, 1761; m. \_\_\_\_.

Elijah, b. \_\_\_\_.

Abigail, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Mr. Cahoon.

Sarah, b. \_\_\_\_.

Ruth, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Mr. Spencer.

John, b. \_\_\_\_.

Mary, b. \_\_\_\_.

Irene, b. \_\_\_\_.

**29.** WILLIAM SCOVILLE (*William, John, Arthur*), born about 1736; alive in 1758, and perhaps as late as 1783. No mention of wife or family found. He is probably the William Scoville who bought land of Elijah Scoville, in the second parish of Saybrook in 1782-83, the part of Saybrook known as Centerbrook. Also he bought land at Potapogue, from the same owner (*Saybrook Deeds*, Vol. IX, pp. 225, 235). He probably removed.

**30.** MATTHEW SCOVILLE (*William, John, Arthur*), born at Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 3, 1743; died at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1805, "killed by falling through the open hatch of a ship"; married Dec. 9, 1764, Hannah Beebe, born July 4, 1746, died March 4, 1791; second Nov. 16, 1793, Sarah Tiley, born March 1, 1759. About 1820 Mrs. Scoville and her three children removed to Burlington, Lawrence County, Ohio. She married second Mr. Clark. Matthew Scoville is called captain; probably sea captain is meant.

## CHILDREN

Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1766; not mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate in 1807.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1767; d. Oct. 7, 1812; m. Jedediah Pratt.

Edward, b. March 11, 1770; lost at sea in 1795.

Ezra, b. April 13, 1772.

Dan, b. Sept. 8, 1774; lost at sea in 1795.

Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1776; d. at Washington, D. C.,  
Jan., 1844.

Matthew, b. July 29, 1780; d. at sea, July 4, 1796.

82. William, b. Feb. 17, 1784; m. Betsey Pratt.

Henry, b. March 26, 1786; d. at sea, July 26, 1826.

Fanny, b. April 25, 1788.

Hope, b. Feb. 18, 1791; d. April 15, 1880.

Laura, b. Aug. 16, 1794; m. May 8, 1821, Solomon  
Beckley, b. at Goshen, Conn., Aug. 12, 1792, son of  
Joseph and Jane (Bosworth) Beckley of Canaan,  
Conn.; d. at Montrose, Ia., Aug. 6, 1874; she d.  
there Aug. 17, 1884.

83. Curtis, b. Dec. 1, 1795; m. Anne Gillen.

84. Matthew, b. Dec. 31, 1797; m. Caroline Cornelius.

**31.** EZRA SCOVILLE (*William, John, Arthur*), born in Saybrook (Essex), Conn., about 1748; died in Berlin (Kensington), Conn., about 1824; married (date not found), Azubah Gridley, born about 1750; died at Kensington, Conn., Nov. 3, 1802 (?), daughter of Dr. Amos and Azubah Gridley of Kensington (now Berlin), Conn. She was admitted to full communion in the church at Kensington, April 20, 1783. The will of Dr. Amos Gridley, dated 1795, mentions his daughter Azubah Scoville, and another probate paper mentions her husband Ezra Scoville.

#### CHILDREN

An infant, d. April 4, 1781.

Azubah, bapt. Nov., 1782; m. Elijah Loveland of Berlin, Conn.

Fanny, b. about 1784; d. at Kensington July 24, 1866, in 83rd year, unmarried.

Ezra Scoville was sent to Kensington by his mother and apprenticed to Mr. Winchell there before 1764. John Cole, Jr., was accused of enticing him away from his master, but refused to become his guardian. Ezra learned the trade of a blacksmith and followed it for many years. He bought land from Joseph Peck of Kensington, with a blacksmith's shop thereon, April 30, 1773. Later he occupied a place near the meeting house. Amos Gridley and Fannie Scoville were administrators upon the estate of Ezra Scoville.

**32.** DAN SCOVILLE (*William, John, Arthur*), born in Saybrook (Essex), about 1752; died Nov. 29, 1781, aged 29, at Colchester, Conn., where his gravestone may be seen. On the stone he is called captain; married about 1778-79 Elizabeth ("Betsey") Pratt, daughter of Hezekiah and Anna Pratt. Mrs. Scoville was admitted to the church in Kensington March 30, 1783, and married second March 12, 1786, Jabez Cowles.

According to U. S. naval records Captain Dan Scovel commanded two privateers in 1780-81. One of the vessels was a brigantine with 18 guns and a crew of 100 men. Captain Dan was both master and one of the bondsmen for \$20,000. He was then of Farmington (Berlin), Conn. He left considerable estate, as Farmington probate records show.

## CHILDREN

Dan, b. about 1779-80; mentioned in the settling of his father's estate; no later mention found.

Mary, bapt. Sept., 1782, at Kensington; m. about 1801 Dr. William Lambert Foote, bapt. Oct. 18, 1778, at Cheshire, Conn., son of Rev. — Foote, pastor of the Congregational church at Cheshire.

**33.** SAMUEL SCOVILLE (*Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 29, 1731; died probably in Cornwall, Conn.; married about 1755 Ruth Squires, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Squires of Plainfield, Conn.; second at Cornwall in 1761 Mary Rowland

## CHILDREN

85. Jacob, b. Nov. 6, 1756; m. Mrs. Ruhamah (Jennings) Emmons.

86. Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1758; m. Mary Emmons.

87. Joseph, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.

88. Daniel, b. Oct., 1768; m. Lois Rockwell.

89. Jonah, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_; removed to northeast Ohio.

90. Ezra, b. Oct., 1768; m. Tryphena Terrill.

91. Stephen, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.

92. Jonathan, b. about 1774; m. Salome Hoskins.

Lois, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Dilly Howe; lived on Sharon Mountain.

Eunice, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Richard, son of Oliver Wickwire.  
 Ruth, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ Dibble, went West.  
 Sarah, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ Brown, went West.

**34.** TIMOTHY SCOVILLE (*Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 20, 1737; died at Cornwall, Conn. (?); married at East Haddam or Colchester Sept. 3, 1760, Thankful Crocker, born in Colchester Jan. 27, 1733-34; date of death unknown, daughter of James and Alice (Swift) Crocker.

## CHILDREN

Born in East Haddam, Conn.:

Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1760; d. at Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 16, 1764.

93. Timothy, b. Oct. 31, 1762; m. Chloe Kelsey.

94. Ithamar, b. Aug. 7, 1764; m. \_\_\_\_.

95. Ira, b. Sept. 25, 1766; m. Ruth \_\_\_\_.

Rume, b. Sept. 25, 1766 (twin).

Timothy Scoville either accompanied his brothers or followed them to Cornwall, Conn., about 1766. The two oldest children were born in East Haddam, the rest probably at Cornwall.

**35.** HENRY SCOVILLE (*Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at East Haddam March 16, 1740; died in Bolton, Conn., after Feb. 15, 1763; married Martha \_\_\_\_, perhaps daughter of David Taylor of Bolton, Conn. She married second Sept. 29, 1768, at Bolton, John Hale.

## CHILDREN

Mary, b. \_\_\_\_.

96. Henry, bapt. at Bolton July 5, 1761; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_.

Henry Scoville served in the French and Indian War in 1759 and possibly later. He probably lost his life in or as a result of that war. Cornwall Deeds show that on Feb. 15, 1763, Henry Scoville of Bolton quitclaimed one-seventh interest in his deceased brother's land (Cornwall Deeds, Vol. II, p. 367).

**36.** STEPHEN SCOVILLE (*Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 4 or 15, 1752; died at Cornwall, Conn., at date not found; married in or before 1778 his cousin Mary Scoville (*Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*). The proof of this is in an East Haddam deed of 1778 granted by the heirs of Daniel Scoville (*Stephen, Arthur*), in which Stephen Scoville 2nd and Mary his wife are mentioned as heirs of the estate of Daniel Scoville who died without direct heirs. As Stephen, brother of Daniel, was still alive, the right of Stephen 2nd would not have been recognized, and it must have been through his wife that his right came, his wife Mary being then an heir to the estate of Daniel, since she was the daughter of another brother of Daniel, namely of Arthur, who died in 1761.

For the children of Stephen and Mary see Gold's *History of Cornwall*. Several of them were deaf mutes. One of them was Levi, also a deaf mute.

**37.** ARTHUR SCOVILLE (*Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born about 1735; name of wife not found; living in 1767 at Horton, Nova Scotia.

## CHILDREN

William, b. \_\_\_\_.

Nathan, b. \_\_\_\_.

Abner, b. \_\_\_\_.

97. Levi, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Jan. 22, 1793, at Yarmouth, N. S.,  
Mary Matterley (or Mattingley).

Arthur Scoville went with others from East Haddam and vicinity to Horton, King's County, Nova Scotia, to take the lands left vacant by the expulsion of the Acadians.

**38.** ABNER SCOVILLE (*Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born in East Haddam about 1738 or perhaps earlier; date and place of death unknown; married in Millington parish of East Haddam May 16, 1762, Elizabeth Harrison.

## CHILD

Abner, b. \_\_\_\_.

Probably others.

Served as a private soldier in the 2nd Company of the First Regiment of Connecticut troops from April 20, 1755, to December, 1755. Again as private in Captain Grant's Company of the Second Regiment of Connecticut troops from April 9, to Dec., 1, 1756 (*French and Indian War Rolls. Collections of the Connecticut Historical Society, 2 vols.*).

Abner Scoville was living in New Hampshire in 1778, probably at Lempster.

**39.** EZEKIEL SCOVILLE, JR. (*Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 5, 1744; died there Oct. 18, 1821; married Aug. 4, 1766, Rebecca Thompson of Harwinton, born about 1745, died in Harwinton Feb. 29 (?), 1815; second Mrs. Elizabeth Alford, born about 1766, died at Harwinton Oct. 19, 1840, aged 74.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton:

98. Daniel, b. April 27, 1767; m. Lucina Cook; second Mrs. Editha (Barber) Scoville.
99. Abner, b. May 4, 1769; m. Comfort Bristol; second Mrs. Editha Scoville.
100. Asher, b. Sept. 17, 1771; m. Sally Brooker; second Mrs. Olive (Vincent) Potter.
101. Ezekiel 3rd, b. Jan. 17, 1773; m. Sabra Wilson.
102. Stephen Edward, b. July 8, 1775; m. Chloe Cooke; second Mrs. Laura Robbins.
103. Joseph Thompson, b. June 6, 1777; m. Ann Cooke.
104. Conent (or Conet), b. May 27, 1779; m. Rebecca Dunham.
105. Roswell, b. March 11, 1782; m. Anna Ames.  
Chloe, b. June 6, 1784; m. Amon Wilson, b. in Harwinton, Conn., April 6, 1780, son of Abner and Dorcas Wilson, and great-grandson of Deacon John Wilson of Harwinton. It is said that Chloe married Amon Wilson against her father's wishes; that she, bareheaded and shoes in hand, got out of the window onto the shed and then down, and went with Amon, who had a team waiting, to the minister's house. They went to Camden, N. Y., to live and died there; had a son and a daughter.
106. Levi, b. July 25, 1787; m. Statira Johnson.



Ezekiel Scoville, Jr., lived in the house on top of "Scovill's Hill," according to Cyrus Barber's map, but he rests in the South cemetery in Harwinton, and his wives rest beside him. On his tombstone he is called "Captain."

Ezekiel Scoville of Harwinton was elected Ensign in the Harwinton Militia company May Session, 1784; Lieutenant June, 1785; Captain October, 1788. Colonial Records, Militia Papers, 2nd Series, Revised and enlarged edition, Docs. 2972, 3029, 3069, b., 3158a, Connecticut Archives at State Library, Hartford.

The inscription upon the headstone of Ezekiel Scoville, Jr., in the South burying ground in Harwinton, after giving the date of death and age of the deceased adds this epitaph:

"May the memory of the above aged person extend to future Generations."

**40.** JOSEPH SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., July 21, 1751; died there July, 1833; married there 1771, Abigail Wilson, born March 27, 1753; died Jan. 20, 1828, daughter of Eli, son of Deacon John Wilson.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton:

Abigail, b. May 2, 1772; m. July 3, 1793, Lyman Thompson.

107. Joseph, b. June 8, 1774; m. Lucina Coe.

108. John, b. Dec., 1777; m. Chloe Brooker.

Mary, b. July 4, 1779; d. May 8, 1810, at Harwinton.

Mindwell, b. Dec. 13, 1781; d. April 7, 1842, at Harwinton.

109. Champion, b. June 12, 1784; m. Elizabeth Upson.

Joseph Scoville is called "Captain" on his tombstone. Extensive research in Connecticut archives and in the National Archives at Washington, D. C., has failed to reveal any military service for this Joseph Scoville, or any reason for the title of "Captain."

**41.** EPHRAIM SCOVILLE (*Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 25, 1741; died at Winchester,

Conn., July 10, 1801, aged 60; married March 15, 1763, Sarah Saxton.

## CHILDREN

- Mary, b. July 26, 1764, at East Haddam.  
 110. Reuben, b. April 21, 1766 or 1768; m. Eunice Mitchell.  
 Perhaps others.

Ephraim Scoville and his son Reuben occupied a farm on South Street in Winchester, Conn. He was probably not the Ephraim Scoville who bought land in West Springfield in 1774.

**42.** JUDAH SCOVILLE (*Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 12, 1745-46; died at Hamilton, N. Y.; married at Colchester, Conn., Jan. 17, 1771, Mary Loomis.

## CHILDREN

- Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1772.  
 Mary, b. June 8, 1774.  
 Lucy, b. Feb. 6, 1779.  
 Joanna, b. Nov. 22, 1780.  
 Clarissa, b. Feb. 21, 1783.  
 Eunice, b. Dec. 27, 1785.  
 Zada, b. July 9, 1788; m. July 12, 1807, Erastus Shattuck.  
 Lois, b. Oct. 14, 1792.

**43.** JONAH SCOVILLE (*Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 1, 1750; died in Albany, N. Y., April 1, 1831; married Feb. 6, 1774, Sarah Spencer of East Haddam, born Aug. 26, 1752; died 1847.

## CHILDREN

- Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1774; d. Sept. 19, 1776.  
 111. Jared, b. 1776; m. Anna Page; second Melinda Ferguson.  
 112. Jonah, b. Feb. 15, 1777; m. Sarah Brigham.  
 Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1779; m. Abel Parker, Jr.  
 113. Hezekiah, b. May 10, 1786; m. Elizabeth Price; second Mrs. Almira (Starkweather) Taicott.  
 114. Sylvester, b. March 3, 1796; m. Hannah Cook Matlack.

Jonah Scoville removed to Peru, Mass., and thence to Albany, N. Y., where he died. He was a Revolutionary soldier; wounded at the battle of Saratoga.

**44.** THOMAS SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Hadlyme, Conn., Feb. 20, 1753; died at Orwell, Vt., April 17, 1813; married Feb. 17, 1779, Rachel Boardman, born —; died at Cambria, N. Y., March 2, 1842; daughter of Josiah and Rachel (Cole) Boardman of Westfield parish, Middletown, Conn., and widow of Hezekiah Wilcox of Meriden, Conn.

## CHILDREN

115. Asahel, b. Jan. 7, 1780; m. Anna Smith.  
     Lucy, b. Aug. 28, 1781; m. Jonathan Pierce.
116. Josiah Boardman, b. Aug. 31, 1783; m. Anna Saxe.
117. Seymour, b. July 25, 1786; m. Cynthia Porter.  
     Rachel, b. July, 1789; d. at Orwell, Vt., Sept. 15, 1791,  
     aged 2 yrs., 2 mo.
118. Hezekiah Wilcox, b. June 10, 1792; m. Caroline M.  
     Hunter.  
     Rachel, b. Aug. 29, 1794; m. Joel McCollum.  
     Roxena, b. April 30, 1799; d. May 23, 1819; unmarried.

Thomas Scovell, Jr., removed with his father about 1778 from Meriden to Lempster, N. H., and from there to Orwell, Vt.

**45.** JESSE SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), baptized at Hadlyme, Conn., 1759; died at Plymouth, Conn., May 20, 1828, aged 60; married Lucy —, who died at Plymouth, Conn., Nov. 12, 1820, aged 51; second Sept. 16, 1824, at Plymouth, Mrs. Mary Munson of Wallingford, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Born at Plymouth, Conn.:

119. Henry, b. March 28, 1790; m. Anna Terry.  
     Clarissa, b. —; m. May 27, 1807, Thaddeus Baldwin,  
     Jr. Children: Jesse Scovel, b. April 16, 1808; George  
     Thaddeus, b. Feb. 10, 1814.  
     Caroline, b. Jan. 26, 1797; m. Sept. 14, 1815, Lyman  
     Potter.

Nancy, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Jan. 20, 1813, William Barney.

Lucy, b. \_\_\_\_; d. before her father; m. Enos Frisbie of Harwinton. Children: Emmeline, Henry and Lucius.

Sophia, b. June 11, 1808; m. Oct. 2, 1825, Lucius Bradley.

Jesse Scoville returned to Connecticut from Vermont, or perhaps did not go up there with his brothers. In 1787 he bought of his father's cousin, Samuel Scoville of Meriden-Plymouth, all Samuel's real estate in the town of Plymouth. On Sept. 19, 1791, his name appears on the roll of St. Matthew's church at East Plymouth. His earmark was registered at Plymouth July 15, 1796. On the day of his second marriage he and Mrs. Munson signed a jointure in which each renounced all claim to the property of the other. He was considered well off for his time. His will names the heirs given above.

**46.** DANIEL SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born \_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_; married Rebecca \_\_\_\_.

He was in Orwell, Vt., in 1790, and then unmarried. Children: Benjamin Franklin, Ruby, Champion, Laura.

**47.** NATHAN SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), baptized September, 1768, at Hadlyme, Conn.; died \_\_\_\_; married Chloe \_\_\_\_.

#### CHILDREN

Harriet, b. \_\_\_\_.

Minerva, b. \_\_\_\_.

120. Linus, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.

Miranda, b. \_\_\_\_.

Orsamus, b. \_\_\_\_; never married.

Nathan is said to have removed to Wyoming County, N. Y.

**48.** EPHRAIM SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born in East Haddam or Meriden, Conn., June 27, 1771; died Sept. 20, 1859; married May 16, 1793, Levina Boardman, born June 8, 1772, in Westfield parish, Middletown, Conn.; died

at Medina, N. Y., 1869, aged 97, daughter of Josiah, Jr., and Hannah (Royce) Boardman, and niece of the wife of Thomas Scoville, Jr., Ephraim's oldest brother.

## CHILDREN

Born at St. Albans, Vt.:

121. Halsey Boardman, b. Sept. 13, 1794; m. Ann McCollum.

Priscilla (or Pamela), b. Jan. 15, 1796; m. — Benze-  
gar.

Horace, b. April 1, 1799; d. Oct. 3, 1820.

Alvina, b. April 30, 1803; m. — Hall.

122. Orrin, b. April 18, 1801; d. May 24, 1883; m. Orinda Abel, who d. 1868. No children.

Ephraim Scoville resided at St. Albans, Vt.

**49.** CHAMPION SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born and baptized 1773; died —; married —.

“Being shipwrecked on Lake Erie and cast ashore at Long Point Island, he settled there, or perhaps in the Province of Ontario.”

**50.** HEZEKIAH SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born about 1777 in Meriden, Conn.; died in Otto, N. Y.; married in Vermont, Amy Thompson.

## CHILDREN

123. Roderick R., b. 1798; m. Minerva Sharp. Children:  
Silsby, Esther, Jerome, Adelia.

Caroline, b. —; m. Palmer Fargo of Warsaw, N. Y.,  
b. at Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1796; had twelve  
children.

124. Nathan, b. —; m. Sarah Hull of East Otto, N. Y.  
Children: Sarah, Caroline, Azariah C., and Adelia.  
All married in the West; Azariah C. went to Cali-  
fornia.

Delilah, b. —; m. Cyrus Capen of Warsaw, N. Y., b.  
at Windsor, Vt., April 19, 1798. Had five children.  
(*Cleveland Genealogy*, No. 1934, calls him Silas  
Capen.)

Lorenda, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Sidney Larabee in Otto, N. Y.

Amy, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Albert Larabee; went West.

Lodema, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Hiram Sykes of Otto, N. Y.

Mary ("Polly"), b. \_\_\_\_; m. Theron Perkins of Otto,  
N. Y.

125. Palmer, b. \_\_\_\_; m. and removed West; was a private  
in the Civil War.

Another, name not given.

In 1811 Hezekiah Scoville removed from Orwell, Vt., to Warsaw, N. Y. He was a carpenter by trade and a member of the Baptist church in Warsaw and its clerk for some years (*History of Warsaw*, p. 327). There is uncertainty whether he was son of Thomas Scoville. If not, he must be placed as a son of Nathan (*Stephen, Arthur*), about whose family little is known. He bought land in Warsaw Oct. 13, 1817.

**51.** NATHAN SCOVILLE (*Nathan, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Meriden, Conn., March 26, 1772; died at Warsaw, N. Y., March 23, 1849; married at Orwell, Vt. (date not found), Zerviah Owen, born Feb. 13, 1778; died at Warsaw, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1856.

#### CHILDREN

126. Elijah (or Elisha) W., b. Sept. 28, 1795; m. Feb. 12,  
1819, Elizabeth Merriman.

Esther, b. Dec. 7, 1799; m. Jabez B. Noble.

127. Eliphalet O., b. \_\_\_\_; m. D. A. Clark.

Nathan Scoville and his family removed from Orwell, Vt., to Warsaw, N. Y., settling in the southwestern part of the town. Both were members of the Baptist church. They had six children, including one that died in infancy, but the *History of Warsaw* gives him only the three named above.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**53.** ELEAZER SCOVILLE (*John, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born at Colchester (?), Conn., July 12, 1754; died —; married Temperance Calkins.

### CHILDREN

Eleazer, b. —.  
Nathan, b. —.  
Benjamin, b. —.  
Two daughters.

Eleazer Scoville removed from Canaan, N. H., to Canaan, Canada. (See Wallace, *History of Canaan, N. H.*) He wrote his name as Scofield.

**54.** JOHN SCOFIELD (*John, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born June 12, 1756; died —; married Lydia Clark.

Children: Sarah; Miriam, m. Robert Barber; John Bunnan; Lucinda; James; Jesse; Lydia; Louis; Elizabeth. The place of his birth may have been Lyme, New London or Norwich, Conn.

**55.** JONATHAN SCOVILLE (*Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born at Colchester, Conn., March 8, 1757; died at Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 8, 1824; married Sept. 5, 1783, Sarah Church, born Feb. 18, 1766; died at Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 9, 1826, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Church of Colchester.

### CHILDREN

Born in Salisbury, Conn.:

Sarah, b. March 14, 1785; m. Joseph B. Jenkins of Hudson, N. Y.; second Luther Bingham.

Samuel, b. March 16, 1787; d. March 26, 1794.

Elizabeth ("Betsey"), b. Sept. 23, 1789; m. Nov. 16, 1819, Rev. George Albion Calhoun; she d. at Coventry, Conn., April 14, 1857. Children: George, David S., who d. at Hartford, Conn., Nov., 1912, a lawyer and judge.

- Fanny, b. Oct. 29, 1791; d. at Bridgewater, N. Y., May 22, 1823; m. Rev. Alpha Miller.
128. David, b. Sept. 11, 1794; m. Mary Strong Cutler; second Mrs. Sarah Tilston (Williams) Newton.  
 Almira, b. Feb. 26, 1797; d. at Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 4, 1879; m. Feb. 1, 1820, Elisha Lee, who d. April 13, 1849; had eight children.  
 Emily, b. March 17, 1799; d. at Salisbury, Conn., July 20, 1864; unmarried.  
 Julia Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1802; d. at Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1828; m. May 16, 1827, Rev. Leverett Hull; no children.
129. Samuel Church, b. June 18, 1804; m. Lois Dorcas Church.  
 Jane Charlotte, b. July 17, 1806; d. at Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 28, 1809.  
 Harriet Augusta, b. Oct. 6, 1808; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 10, 1865; unmarried.

**56.** JAMES SCOVILLE (*Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born in Colchester, Conn., about 1762; died in Exeter township, Wyoming Valley, Jan. 8, 1810, aged 48; married (date not found) Thankful Nash, born —; died Dec. 16, 1844.

CHILDREN

130. Gratz, b. 1797; m. — Slocum.  
 Maria, b. March 23, 1799; m. Charles Fuller; was living at Scranton, Pa., in 1856.  
 Caroline, b. Oct. 7, 1804; m. Lyman Hurlburt; lived at Osceola, Pa.  
 John S., b. 1804; d. Jan. 7, 1852, aged 48.

**57.** SILAS SCOVILLE (*Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born at Colchester, Conn., March 18, 1763; died at Towanda, Pa., June 28, 1824; married June 4, 1796, Abigail Harris, born March 6, 1774; died Feb. 28, 1855, at Towanda.

CHILDREN

- Phoebe, b. March 9, 1799; m. Nathan Stevens of Stevensville.
131. Peter Harris, b. Feb. 28, 1801; m. Olive Ackley of Tuscarora, Pa.



132. Harry, b. Feb. 13, 1803; m. Sarah Cortright; second Elizabeth Titus of Smithfield, Pa.  
 Calista, b. Nov. 20, 1804; d. June 28, 1824; unmarried.  
 Caroline, b. Sept. 27, 1806; m. Hugh S. Frasier of Wyalusing, Pa.
133. Silas, b. Oct. 14, 1808; m. Martha Dill.
- 133B. Joseph Jenkins, b. Nov. 4, 1810; m. Harriet Taylor of Lerayville, Pa.  
 Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1817; m. E. Reuben Delong of North Towanda, Pa.

**58.** ORR SCOVILLE (*Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born in Colchester, Conn.; died probably in Indiana; married Mary Ruddy, daughter of Ezra Ruddy; second Fannie Harris, daughter of William Harris.

## CHILDREN

134. Ezra, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Caroline Wilson. No children.
135. Elisha, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Hannah Kendall.  
 Data, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ Garrett.  
 Wait, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Charles Spencer.  
 Eliza, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ Ballenger.  
 Mary, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 James, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Nathan, b. \_\_\_\_.
136. John Orr, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.

Orr Scoville may have settled in Bradford County, Pa. His grandson Stephen K. Scoville was born in Bradford County in January, 1819. Orr Scoville had removed to Indiana before that. Orr's son Elisha lived at Knightstown, Ind., and perhaps Orr lived there also.

**59.** JOHN SCOVILLE (*Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born in Wallingford-Meriden, Jan. 15, 1756; died at date not found; married at Plymouth, Conn., June 4, 1778, Elizabeth Baldwin, daughter of Isaac Baldwin; second probably in 1804 at Northumberland, N. Y., Mrs. Beebe.

John Scoville removed to Northbury parish (now Plymouth), Conn., with his father and married there. June 7,

1778, Daniel and Anna Bronson sold to John Scoville, Jr., 21 acres of land in Northbury and four years later John, Jr., bought four acres more (Waterbury Deeds, Vol. XVII, pp. 246, 247). About 1787-1792 he removed to Saratoga County, N. Y., with his father and brothers. No record of a family has been found. Possibly Jotham and Nicholas Scoville of Saratoga County were his sons.

**60.** SAMUEL SCOVILLE (*Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born in Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., Oct. 14, 1757; died June 3, 1824; married Sept. 27, 1780, Lydia Hitchcock.

#### CHILDREN

137. Anson, b. about 1782; m. Amanda Blakeslee.  
 Miles, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Alma, b. \_\_\_\_; d. young.  
 Samuel, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Russell, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Marcus, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Henry, b. 1801.

Samuel Scoville, Jr., removed with his father to Northbury-Plymouth, Conn., in 1772 and married and began farming there. He is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier, stationed at Roxbury during the siege of Boston in 1776. Deeds on record at Watertown, Conn., from 1782 to 1796 show conveyances of land to Samuel Scoville 3rd, or in one instance to Samuel Scoville, who may have been his father. On July 3, 1797, Samuel Scoville, Jr., of Saratoga County, sold land in Plymouth. This deed is signed by Samuel Scoville and Lydia his wife (Plymouth Deeds, Vol. I, p. 292). At this date he had been living in Saratoga County for about five years, for Saratoga County Deeds at Ballston, N. Y., show conveyances of land to Samuel Scoville and Levi Scoville. Samuel's land was on the west bank of the Hudson River, and in conjunction with his brother Levi Scoville he purchased the right to three falls on Jones Creek, with liberty to erect dams, mills, etc., and other works and buildings for the use of said mills, as the parties of the second part shall think proper (Saratoga County Deeds, Vol. A, p. 105). The date is Dec. 8, 1792.

**61.** LEVI SCOVILLE (*Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born at Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., June 29, 1762; died at Luzerne, Saratoga County, N. Y., in 1828; married May 1, 1783 (Records of Congregational church, Plymouth, Conn.), Content Dunbar, born Oct. 15, 1763; died at Day, Saratoga County, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1852; probably daughter of John Dunbar and sister of Moses Dunbar, notorious Tory.

## CHILDREN

Lyman, b. Oct. 19, 1783, at Watertown-Plymouth, Conn.; d. Oct. 24, 1824.

Rosatia, b. Dec. 11, 1785, in Connecticut; d. Nov. 5, 1787.

Abbey, perhaps a son, b. Feb. 4, 1788, in Connecticut; d. at Glens Falls, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1873; m. \_\_\_\_\_.

138. Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1792, in Connecticut; m. Anantia Allard.

139. James, b. April 26, 1794, in Connecticut; m. \_\_\_\_\_.  
Probably other children.

Charles Whitney Scoville, born at Moreau, Saratoga County, N. Y., July 12, 1810; died at Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug., 1894, was probably a grandson of Levi Scoville, or possibly of Samuel and Lydia (Hitchcock) Scoville. John Jay Scoville (*Charles Whitney*), born at Rochester, Ind., Jan. 15, 1843; died at San Francisco, Calif., July 26, 1902, was a member of the Sons of the Revolution. His widow was living in San Francisco about 1915; had one daughter.

On Jan. 28, 1791, Levi Scoville leased land in the southwest part of Northbury of Lieut. Parker (Watertown Deeds, Vol. IV, p. 562). On Nov. 14, 1798, he sold to David Prindle three pieces of land in the eastern part of Watertown, in all about eight acres, "at my dwelling house," and probably removed in that year or the next to Moreau, N. Y., later at Luzerne, N. Y. The Scovilles came into Saratoga County over the Green Mountains from Connecticut by ox team. They settled about a mile from Fort Edward on the south side of the Hudson, on the main road from Fort Edward to Schuylerville, first or second farm north or west of the church.

**62.** AMASA SCOVILLE (*Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born in Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., Nov. 21, 1765; died at date not found, perhaps in Northumberland, N. Y.; married (date not found) Elizabeth Byington, daughter of Jared Byington of Farmington, Conn.

Amasa Scoville removed from Connecticut soon after his marriage and settled in the town of Moreau, N. Y., but a few years later was living in the neighboring town of Northumberland. A deed, dated April 17, 1797, was given by Amasa Scoville and Elizabeth his wife to John Hayfords and witnessed by Samuel Scoville, Jr., deeding land in Moreau, "land in Saratoga, part of Kayaderosseras patent, Lot. No. 9, situated at the west end of said Scovil's land" (Saratoga County Deeds, Vol. B., p. 240). On Nov. 17, 1802, Amasa Scovill and Elizabeth his wife mortgaged to Samuel Scovill, Jr., real estate in Northumberland and Jan. 4, 1803, Amasa Scovill and Elizabeth his wife and Samuel Scovill, Jr., and Lydia his wife, all of the town of Northumberland, mortgaged land in that town.

Amasa and Elizabeth Scovill had several children, but their names have not been obtained. Possibly the following was one of them: (140) George B., b. Jan. 29, 1896; m. Louise Crocker.

**63.** THOMAS SCOVILLE (*Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born about 1770 in Meriden, Conn.; died about 1850 at Silver Creek, Washington County, N. Y.; "Thomas Scovil of Argyle and Esther Richardson of Kingsbury married Feb. 27, 1798 by Matthias Ogden, Justice."

#### CHILDREN

141. Thomas, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.  
     Charles, b. \_\_\_\_; (was this Charles Whitney Scovill?)  
     Seth, b. \_\_\_\_; d. without issue; his wife was living at  
     Silver Creek, N. Y., in 1895.
142. Stephen, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Sarah Paine.  
     Esther, b. \_\_\_\_.  
     Mary, b. \_\_\_\_.
143. Samuel, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Czarina \_\_\_\_.

Thomas Scoville removed with his parents from Northbury-Plymouth, Conn., to Moreau or Northumberland, N. Y., and settled across the Hudson River in Argyle, at or before his marriage. Washington County Deeds show that Thomas and Esther Scoville bought and sold land in Fort Edward from 1826 to 1833. They were then residing at Fort Edward.

**64.** DAVID SCOVILLE (*Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born —; died —; married —.

## CHILDREN

Halsey, b. —.

Robert, b. —.

Alford, b. —.

144. John Frederick, b. —; m. Elizabeth Bevier Hasbrouck.

**65.** EDWARD SCOVILLE (*Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born about 1785; died —; married Susan Case.

## CHILDREN

145. James, b. at Fort Edward, N. Y., in 1810; m. Elizabeth Hills.

Edward Scoville removed from Fort Edward or vicinity and to Milledgeville, Carroll County, Ill. Edward Scoville's parentage is uncertain. He may have been son of John and Elizabeth (*Baldwin*) Scoville or of Levi Scoville.

**66.** DAVID SCOVILLE (*James, James, James, Arthur*), born in Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., Sept. 1, 1758; died at Oran, Onondaga County, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1826; married May 13, 1779, Sarah Stanley, born —; died at Meriden, Conn., May 12, 1797; second Jan. 11, 1798, Esther Gaylord, daughter of Nathan Gaylord of Cheshire, Conn.

David Scoville was a Revolutionary soldier in Connecticut service. David Scoville of Meriden bought 67 acres of land in Watertown-Northbury in 1782 and sold it to Selah Stanley in 1786 (Watertown Deeds, Vol. II, p. 162; Vol. III, p. 266); removed to Pompey, N. Y., about 1804.

**67.** JAMES SCOVILLE (*James, James, James, Arthur*), born in Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., Aug. 11, 1772; died and was buried at Oran, near Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1847; married Feb. 13, 1794 (Cheshire, Conn., Congregational Church record), Lydia Hall, born July 29, 1778; died at Oran, N. Y., March 31, 1853, daughter of Amasa and Dinah (Ives) Hall.

## CHILDREN

146. Hiram Hough, b. Jan. 3, 1795; m. Betsey Elvira Sherman.
147. Timothy Hall, b. Nov. 8, 1796; m. Esther Allen.
148. James Alfred, b. Aug. 6, 1798; m. \_\_\_\_.
149. Amasa, b. Feb. 10, 1800; m. Esther Gridley.  
 Lydia C., b. Nov. 15, 1801; m. \_\_\_\_ Lovejoy.  
 Julia, b. Oct. 3, 1803; m. Spencer C. Huggins; living in Pasadena, Calif.  
 Atheldred, b. Jan. 20, 1806.  
 Anne, b. Jan. 27, 1808; m. Origen B. Herrick.  
 Selinus Marcus, b. Sept. 7, 1809.  
 Mary Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1811.  
 Stephen, b. Feb. 13, 1813; d. same day.  
 Hezekiah Ives, b. Jan. 9, 1814.  
 Harriet, b. Jan. 14, 1817.  
 Joseph Albert, b. March 5, 1819.  
 Benjamin Alfred, b. March 5, 1819 (twin).  
 Sarah ("Sally"), b. Feb. 13, 1821; d. Aug. 29, 1821.

James Scoville and family removed to Oran, N. Y., in the fall of 1795. All the children except the first were born at Oran, N. Y.

**68.** LUTHER SCOVILLE (*James, James, James, Arthur*), born in Wallingford-Meriden or perhaps in Cheshire, Conn., about 1774; date of death not found; married Jan. 20, 1803 (Record of Congregational Church, Cheshire, Conn.), Ruth Hall.

## CHILDREN

150. Gates, b. \_\_\_\_; m. and had nine or ten children.  
 Cornelia, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Augusta, b. \_\_\_\_; m. and had Eugenia and Augusta.

Luther Scoville is placed here on the authority of Miles Ives Scoville of Los Angeles, Calif., aged 87, who about 1915 affirmed that his grandfather had a brother Luther.

**69.** ELEAZER SCOVILLE (*Elijah, James, James, Arthur*), born at Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., Feb. 22, 1780; died at Circleville, O., Aug. 29, 1868; married at East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 11, 1808, Elizabeth White, born at East Haddam May 29, 1784; died at Meriden, Conn., July 24, 1849, aged 66, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Griswold) White.

## CHILDREN

Elizabeth White, b. Oct. 8, 1809.

Frances Ann, b. May 31, 1811.

George White, b. Feb. 11, 1813.

151. Lyman Eleazer, b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. Rebecca Alkire.

Jane Jemima, b. June 25, 1817.

Twins, b. and d. Jan. 16, 1819.

Rozanna Griswold, b. Sept. 25, 1821; d. at Meriden Jan. 24, 1907, in 86th year; m. Linus Baldwin. No children.

**70.** LEMUEL SCOVILLE (*Elisha, James, James, Arthur*), born in Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., July 16, 1767; died about 1863 at Turin, Lewis County, N. Y.; married in 1793 Sarah Plumb, born May 9, 1770 (*Hinsdale Genealogy*, p. 94).

## CHILDREN

Born in Meriden, Conn.:

Erastus, b. \_\_\_\_.

Hinsdale, b. \_\_\_\_.

Hiram, b. \_\_\_\_.

152. Orrin, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.

Clarissa, b. \_\_\_\_.

Mary, b. \_\_\_\_; d. 1875.

Sarah, b. June 24, 1805; d. at Leyden, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1875; m. Samuel Bass, M. D.

Rosetta, b. \_\_\_\_; d. in 1894 (or 1899).

Lucy, b. \_\_\_\_.

Erastus and Lucy of this family were buried at Leyden Hill now called Locust Grove.

Lemuel Scoville of Meriden-Wallingford removed from there to Turin, Lewis County, N. Y., with his father about 1801. On Nov. 16, 1801, Elisha Scoville bought 169 acres of land in Turin (Lewis County Deeds), and it is supposed that his sons Lemuel, Reuben and Elisha removed with him to Turin, N. Y., at the same time. Another source states that Elisha removed to Turin in 1797.

**71.** REUBEN SCOVILLE (*Elisha, James, James, Arthur*), born in Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., Aug. 21, 1769; died probably at West Turin, Lewis County, N. Y., July 9, 1846; married Anne Rockwell of the East Windsor or South Windsor family.

## CHILDREN

- Lucretia M., b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Jerome Bonaparte, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 153. John Randolph, b. \_\_\_\_; died at West Turin; left will;  
 m. \_\_\_\_.  
 Humphrey, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Tryphena, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ Couch.  
 Augusta Canada, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Oxford West.  
 154. William R., b. Jan. 25, 1815, in Lewis County; m. \_\_\_\_;  
 lived in South Windsor, Conn., for many years.

Reuben Scoville owned a farm at West Turin, N. Y.

**72.** ELISHA SCOVILLE (*Elisha, James, James, Arthur*), born in Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1774; died at Orangeville, Mich., 1848; married about 1798 Mellicent Roberts, born \_\_\_\_; died about 1812 at Turin, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- Eli, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Sophronia, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Oliver, b. about 1802; d. about 1870; unmarried.  
 Mary, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Lucy, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 155. Harlow, b. about 1808; m. Alzina Jillson.  
 156. Elisha, b. about 1801; m. Adeline Hurlburt.



Elisha Scoville, Jr., is believed to have removed to Lewis County, N. Y., when his father and brothers went there in 1801.

**73.** HEZEKIAH SCOVILLE (*Elisha, James, James, Arthur*), born in Wallingford-Meriden, Conn., May 31, 1779; died at Collinsville, or Lyons Falls, Lewis County, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1855; married Catherine Brown, born 1783; died Feb. 7, 1850, aged 67.

## CHILDREN

157. Carlos Philander, b. 1804; m. Mary Rockwell.

Henriette Minerva, b. about 1808; m. May 20, 1832, Edmund Baldwin of West Turin, b. July 7, 1804; d. May 3, 1861, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Higby) Baldwin. Children: Reuel (or Reuben) Scoville, b. Feb. 19, 1836, d. Oct. 14, 1884, m. Elizabeth Demorest, many descendants; Amanda, b. Jan. 4, 1838, d. April 25, 1864, m. Charles Bush, children: Kate Bush and Will Durand Bush, who lived at New Haven, Conn.; F. Edmund, b. Dec. 5, 1846, d. Sept. 25, 1863.

158. Theodore M., b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.

Jane B., b. \_\_\_\_.

Anne H., b. \_\_\_\_.

Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_.

Matilda Melvina, b. \_\_\_\_.

159. Gustavus Adolphus, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Jeanette Kellogg.

Elisha Scoville, Senior, and his four sons all had farms in the southern part of Lewis County, N. Y. There is now no village called Turin, but Constableville is in the township. Collinsville, Lyons Falls, Leyden Hill, Port Leyden are all near each other.

**74.** JOHN SCOVILLE (*John, John, John, Arthur*), born in Guilford, Conn., Feb. 22, 1751; died \_\_\_\_; "John Scovel, Jr. of Guilford and Elizabeth Conkling of Long Island married by Mr. Amos Fowler, minister, Feb. 11, 1778" (Guilford records). "Elizabeth, wife of John Scovil, Jr., died May 29, 1776 aged 35." Although the dates are inconsistent, this may have been Elizabeth Conkling.

John Scoville, Jr., was living in 1790, having a family, according to the Census of that year at Guilford. Perhaps the following were his children.

## CHILDREN

A child, d. Jan. 13, 1775.

A child, d. June 23, 1776.

**75.** DANIEL SCOVILLE (*John, John, John, Arthur*), born in Guilford, Conn., May 25, 1756; died at Johnstown, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1813; married at East Hartland, Conn., Nov. 25, 1779, Elizabeth Granger, born Sept. 7, 1759; died at Johnstown, N. Y., Aug., 1839, daughter of David Granger.

## CHILDREN

160. Lyman, b. March 5, 1781; m. Elizabeth Connor.

Sally, b. Sept. 11, 1784; d. at Johnstown, N. Y., July 24, 1850; m. Elisha Coffin.

Fanny, b. Aug. 23, 1789; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug., 1875; m. — Fowler; second John S. Allen.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1795; d. at Johnstown, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1822; m. Alexander Maclaren.

The two older children were born at Granville, Mass.; the two younger at Johnstown, N. Y.

Daniel Scoville was a private in Capt. Hand's Company of Col. Talcott's regiment of Connecticut Militia, called out March 22, 1776, and discharged April 18, 1776; served in New York and Brooklyn. He removed to Granville, Mass., and from there to Johnstown N. Y., about 1785. He was a carpenter and builder and perhaps a cabinet maker also, with much mechanical ability. He was a pew owner in the Presbyterian church at Johnstown when it was finished in 1799, and probably a member of the church.

**76.** EBENEZER SCOVILLE (*Stephen, John, John, Arthur*), born in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 9, 1759; died at Brownsville, Jefferson County, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1829; married Aug. 28, 1783, in Connecticut, or Granville, Mass., Marsilva Bishop, born Feb. 4, 1768, died about 1807-08; second Mrs. Sarah (Dakin) Tyler, born in 1783, died Feb. 6, 1864, married third Mr. Forward.

## CHILDREN

- A child, b. —; d. at Granville, Mass., 1783; m. —.
- Huldah, b. Aug. 6, 1785, at Granville, Mass.
- Ethan, b. Dec. 9, 1787, at Granville, Mass.
161. Ebenezer, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 21, 1789;  
m. Abigail Tuttle.
- Marcia, b. May 1, 1791.
162. Stephen, b. April 5, 1795; m. Clarissa Everett.
163. Lyman, b. Feb. 14, 1798; m. —.
- Olive, b. June 18, 1801.
- Sophronia, b. June 14, 1803.
- Abigail, b. June 28, 1805.
- Hamilton, b. Aug. 20, 1807.
- Betsey, b. about 1809.
- John, b. about 1814.
- Judson, b. about 1816.
164. Elihu, b. March 13, 1822; m. Mary Graham;  
second Laura Chapin.

In December, 1776, Ebenezer Scoville enlisted as private for three years in Capt. Wright's Company of Col. Bradley's Regt.; promoted sergeant; engaged in battle at German-town, Monmouth and Stony Point; enlisted in Connecticut; applied for pension April 17, 1818, then living at Brownsville, N. Y., aged 58 years; placed on the roll July 15, 1819; wife living in 1820; aged 37. (From pension papers at Washington, D. C.) It appears that he lived in Middletown, Torrington and Winchester, Conn., Granville, Mass., Chesterfield, N. H., and Brownsville, N. Y. An Ebenezer Scovell was one of the quota for the town of Torrington in 1778 and a private in a Hampshire County, Mass., Regiment in 1782, probably the same Ebenezer as above; removed to New Hampshire about 1788 and to Brownsville, N. Y., before 1818. Truly a remarkable record of a very vigorous and active man.

- 77.** WESTALL SCOVILLE (*Westall, John, John, Arthur*), born at Guilford, Conn., March 28, 1757; died after 1835; married Anna —.

## CHILDREN

- Orphea, b. —; m. Daniel Chamberlain.
- Persis, b. —; m. — Curtis.

Elizabeth ("Betsey"), b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ Rogers.

Anna, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ Hale.

165. Buell, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Abbie (or Tabbie) Chamberlain.

Westall Scoville, Jr., removed to West Granville, Mass., probably at the same time his father did. He was in Revolutionary Service and in 1833-35, when he was granted a pension, was living in Broome County, N. Y. Later still he seems to have been living in Choconut, Susquehanna County, Pa., probably with his son Buell, who lived there.

**78.** BELA SCOVILLE (*Westall, John, John, Arthur*), born in Guilford, Conn., March 1, 1758; died at Lockport, N. Y., May 9, 1818; married Oct. 31, 1784, Chloe Griswold, born at Guilford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1760; died April 9, 1818.

#### CHILDREN

Born at Granville, Mass.:

166. Ormond Bela, b. Aug. 5, 1787; m. Sarah Boughton.

167. Sylvester Parmelee, b. April 4, 1791; m. Elizabeth Elmore.

He probably removed to Granville, Mass., with his father and was a builder or carpenter. He sold house and land in Granville in 1803 and perhaps removed to Colebrook, Conn., and later perhaps to Sherburne, N. Y.

**79.** WILLIAM SCOVILLE (*Josiah, John, John, Arthur*), bapt. at Middletown, North parish March 8, 1772; died there Dec. 24, 1858, aged 88; married Jan. 1, 1798, Rebecca Gage (Guage or Gager).

#### CHILDREN

Henry, b. about 1803; "Died at Bridgeport, Conn., about Aug. 20, 1825, Henry Scovil aged 22, son of Capt. William Scovil of Middletown, Conn."

William, b. March 10, 1804; d. at Plymouth, Conn., May 30, 1841; m. Nancy Cook. No children.

Mary Ann, born Aug., 1805; d. Oct. 1, 1885, aged 80 years, 1 month, 21 days; unmarried.

Charles M., b. about 1808; d. May 27, 1881, aged 72 years, 9 months and 12 days; a bookkeeper; unmarried.

William Scoville appears to have lived all his life in Middletown, Conn. He was probably captain of a schooner on the Connecticut River, perhaps engaged in carrying sandstone. In 1808 he was living on Main Street in Middletown and was then or afterward the owner of considerable real estate. It is not certain that he was son of Josiah, nor that he had a son William, Jr., but it seems very probable that he was son of Josiah, and the father of William, Jr. At least, he seems not to fit in anywhere else.

**80.** NOAH SCOVILLE (*Noah, William, John, Arthur*), born about 1759 in Potapogue parish of Saybrook, now Essex, Conn.; died there Feb. 11, 1821, aged sixty-two; married about 1780 Desire Pratt, born about 1759 in Essex; died there July 11, 1819, aged sixty-two, daughter of Jabez and Hepsibath Pratt of Essex. The wills of Jabez and Hepsibath Pratt of Essex both mention their daughter Desire Scoville.

## CHILDREN

## Born in Saybrook-Essex:

Noah, b. Aug. 13, 1781; living in 1798.

Louis, b. Oct. 2, 1783; d. at sea May 23, 1806.

Sebra (or Seabury), b. Oct. 19 (or 21), 1785; d. Aug. 31, 1905.

168. Amos, b. Oct. 22, 1787; m. Hannah Pratt.

Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1789; d. Sept. 10, 1834; unmarried.

She became a communicant of St. John's Episcopal Church, Essex, Jan. 1, 1830.

Noah Scovell is called captain; was also a ship builder. Some twenty-five years ago Mr. Blanchfield, a seller of antiques, had a number of letters written by Capt. Noah Scovell, also several of his log-books. Capt. Scovell was in command of a privateer in the War of 1812; was captured by a British sloop of war and confined in the infamous Dartmoor prison. He subscribed toward the expense of building a church in St. John's parish in Essex and was one of the building committee. In 1793 he was baptized there and became a communicant. He owned a slave called Violet. His gravestone at Essex bears the following epitaph:

"In business active, enterprising and successful, of strict integrity, great hospitality, a friend to the poor, and died greatly lamented."

**81.** MATTHEW SCOVILLE (*Elijah, William, John, Arthur*), born in Saybrook-Essex, Jan. 24, 1761; died July 31, 1853; no record of marriage or family found. He may perhaps be the Matthew Scoville who was at Clarendon, Vt. (U. S. Census of 1790). He served as private in the Revolution and as a marine, and on Aug. 11, 1832, applied for a pension, which was granted. His service is found in U. S. Pension files, Rev. War records, V. F. H. S. F. 14414, as follows: Enlisted May 1, 1777, as private in Capt. Martin Kirkland's company, of Col. Return Jonathan Meig's Regt.; time 8 months; Spring of 1778 as private in Capt. Elisha Chapman's company of Col. Gallup's Regt., time 6 months; Fall of 1779 in Capt. Bunnell's company, Col. ——'s Regt., time 2 months; Fall of 1779. 21 days as marine Sloop Beaver, Capt. Hayden; 1780-81. 2 months as private in Capt. John Churchill's Company; 1781-83. 3½ months, Capt. Starr's company. In 1832 he was living at Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y., aged 71 years. No mention in the Pension papers of wife or family.

**82.** WILLIAM SCOVILLE (*Matthew, William, John, Arthur*), born in Saybrook (Essex), Conn., Feb. 17, 1784; died and was buried at Grand Haven or South Haven, Mich.; married Oct. 14, 1810, Elizabeth ("Betsey") Pratt, born ——; died Oct. 22, 1844.

#### CHILDREN

Born at Old Saybrook, Conn.:

Betsey Adelaide, b. Aug. 2, 1812; m. Feb. 2, 1831, Asher Barnes; she d. at Clarksburg, West Va.

William Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1814; m. Sarah Smith Strong.

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1815; m. 1842, John McHarra; second in 1849 Martin Story; she d. at Cleveland, O.

Harriet E., b. Dec., 1817; m. 1842 William Pratt; living in California in 1895.

George, b. March 5, 1819; d. Sept. 13, 1819.

Henrietta, b. Nov. 10, 1820; m. Sept. 26, 1840, Nelson Napier; was living at St. Joseph, Mich., in 1895.

Samuel M., b. Sept. 19, 1823; d. Sept., 1855.

Caroline M., b. Nov. 20, 1824; d. Sept. 17, 1826.

William Scoville resided at Old Saybrook in Connecticut and at Middle Haddam and Middletown, Conn.; removed to Ashtabula, O., and thence to St. Joseph, Mich.

**83.** CURTIS SCOVILLE (*Matthew, William, John, Arthur*), born in Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 1, 1795; died at Burlington, Lawrence County, O., July 8, 1870; married in Lawrence County Feb. 1, 1825, Ann Gillen, born —; died there Oct. 4, 1865. Removed to Ohio with their mother about 1820.

## CHILDREN

170. William Tiley, b. Nov. 15, 1825; m. Mary A. Dillon. Sarah E., b. Nov. 29, 1827; m. Jan. 22, 1850, G. W. Kouns. She d. March 9, 1856; had four children. Noah, b. March 6, 1830; d. March 15, 1905, at Burlington, O. In 1895 he was living at New Orleans, La.; unmarried. Rachel T., b. April 13, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1852, Stephen Dillon. He d. at Burlington, O., July 14, 1900; Mrs. Dillon was living at Shreveport, La., about 1910. Mary J., b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. Aug. 30, 1859, G. W. Isaminger. Laura A., b. Sept. 13, 1836; d. May 30, 1837. Adeliza, b. Oct. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 19, 1840. Emily A., b. April 1, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1864, A. P. Kouns; d. at Ashland, Ky., July 23, 1881.
171. Matthew Legrande, b. Sept. 9, 1843; m. Mary F. Hampton. Giueletta, b. Feb. 23, 1846; m. Sept. 13, 1870, Andrew LeFevre. She was living 1912 at Montrose, Ia. Edith M., b. May 3, 1850; m. May 3, 1871, William McClure; from 1895 to 1912 was living at Shreveport, La.

**84.** MATTHEW SCOVILLE (*Matthew, William, John, Arthur*), born at Saybrook (Essex) Conn., Dec. 31, 1797; died at Malta, O., March 15, 1873; married April 28, 1845, Caroline Thayer Cornelius, she died Jan. 27, 1874.

## CHILDREN

172. William Curtis, b. Jan. 30, 1846; m. Ellen M. Corner. Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. Feb. 15, 1847.
173. Charles Albert, b. July 1, 1848; m. Sarah Cordelia Pierce.

Matthew Scoville learned in his youth the trade of Cabinet maker, and also worked as a tanner and shoemaker and carpenter when not teaching. He became a student at Yale College, but in his eagerness to graduate, studied too hard and his mind became injured and he failed to complete his studies. In early life he became a Christian and united with a Congregational Church. He remembered having seen a small body of British troops land at a village near Saybrook (Essex Point) and burn some shipping. At the time he was on his way to mill, on horseback, and came into view of the village just as the British were approaching the shore. This was during the War of 1812. When he went West is not known, but he once told his son that he had been in nearly every state in the Union. He entered the Methodist ministry and traveled extensively as an itinerant. From 1838 to 1842 he was on the circuit at Plymouth, Athens County, O. He was a great student, keeping up his studies to a few months of his death. He was well read in Greek, Hebrew and Latin. He taught school in Malta, O., for about ten years and was postmaster from 1862 to 1873. He located at Malta in 1843, leaving the ministry because of failing health. In politics he was first a Whig, then a Republican, always bitterly opposed to slavery. He was greatly beloved by all who knew him.

**85.** JACOB SCOVILLE (*Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 6, 1756; died there in 1848, aged 92 years; married (date not found) Mrs. Ruhamah (Jennings) Emmons, widow of Samuel Emmons who perished in the prison ships about 1776-77. She died about 1830.

Jacob Scoville served as a private throughout the Revolution and numerous stories are told of his physical strength, wit and marksmanship. He died at the house of his nephew, Jacob Scoville, Jr. He had no children. (See Gold's *History of Cornwall, first edition*, p. 258.)\*

---

\* He was a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's Militia Regt. at West Point Sept. 1781. Pensioner in 1818 and 1840, then aged 88 (*Record of Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp. 583, 637, 664). There is no further record, but he probably saw service before 1781. He was buried in the South Cemetery at Cornwall.



**86.** SAMUEL SCOVILLE (*Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born probably at Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 8, 1758; date and place of death not found; married about 1784, Mary Emmons.

It is believed that this Samuel Scoville removed from Cornwall, Conn., probably to Vermont, at or near Bennington or Castleton and that he was father of Daniel Scoville and probably of others.

## CHILD

174. Daniel, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.

**87.** JOSEPH SCOVILLE (*Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Cornwall, Conn., died \_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_.

## CHILD

175. Jesse, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.

Probably others.

Joseph Scoville was elected fenceviewer in Cornwall, Conn., Dec. 22, 1788; removed to Greene, Chenango County, N. Y.

**88.** DANIEL SCOVILLE (*Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Cornwall, Conn., about 1762; died at Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 21, 1813, aged 51 years; married Lois Rockwell, born about 1767; died at Cornwall, Vt., July 13, 1832, aged 65 years.

## CHILDREN

176. Daniel, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Mary ("Polly") Titus.

Eunice, b. about 1796; d. at Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 18, 1813, aged 17 years.

177. Ezekiel, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Rachel Wright.

Clarissa, b. \_\_\_\_; m. at Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 3, 1815, Elijah Dunfey.

177B. Ezra, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Mary P. P. Paddock.

178. Jared A., b. about 1804; m. Laura C. Eastman.

Lois, b. \_\_\_\_; m. at Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 26, 1832, John Brown.

Daniel Scoville removed to Cornwall, Vt., in 1784; about 1815 some of his family removed to Hartford, O.; descendants later lived at Connaught, Pa.

**90.** EZRA SCOVILLE (*Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Cornwall, Conn., Oct., 1768; died at Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 11, 1813, aged 45; married March 3, 1799, Tryphena Terrill, born Dec. 19, 1777; died at Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 9, 1856, aged 79 years.

## CHILDREN

179. Terrill, b. Dec. 5, 1799; m. Phila J. Beecher.  
 Alvin, b. Dec. 4, 1801; d. in infancy.  
 Thirza, b. March 30, 1803; m. Sept. 17, 1826, Perley Bassett; d. at Malone, N. Y. Children, Martha, Fidelia.  
 Ezra, b. June 12, 1805; died March 5, 1826, aged 22; studied medicine and surgery; entered the service in the Mexican navy as head surgeon, where served until his death; unmarried.
180. Ahira, b. Feb. 16, 1808; m. Marcia Brown; second, Mrs. Amity (McCarter) Gwinn.
181. Horace G., b. Aug. 20, 1812; m. Cordelia Day.

Ezra Scoville, Senior, removed to Cornwall, Vt., and settled on a farm adjoining that of his brother Daniel.

**91.** STEPHEN SCOVILLE (*Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Cornwall, Conn.; died there "from the bite of a mad cat."

It has not been discovered that he married and had a family.

**92.** JONATHAN SCOVILLE (*Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born about 1774 in Cornwall, Conn.; died there Sept. 21, 1850; married (date not found) Salome Hoskins, born in 1779; died in Cornwall Aug. 4, 1845, aged 66 years.

## CHILDREN

Born at Cornwall, Conn.:

- 181B. Jacob, b. 1801; m. Martha Ingersoll.  
 Samuel, b. 1801 (twin); d. 1877; unmarried.
182. John, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Eleanor Fletcher.  
 Ethan, b. \_\_\_\_; d. in New Haven, Conn.; unmarried.

Sarah, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Riley M. Rexford of Cornwall, Oct.  
24, 1824.

Mary Ann, b. \_\_\_\_.

183. Daniel, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Elizabeth ("Betsey") Gray.

Jonathan Scoville was a farmer and resided in Cornwall, Conn., until he died; remained on the old homestead at West Cornwall and "took care of the old folks."

**93.** TIMOTHY SCOVILLE (*Timothy, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 13 (or Oct. 31), 1762; died at Hector, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1846; married at Salisbury, Conn., Chloe Kelsey, born April 13, 1772, daughter of William and Esther (Chapman) Kelsey.

## CHILDREN

184. Philo, b. Nov. 30, 1791; m. Jemima Bixby.

Olive, b. Jan. 31, 1793; d. 1880; m. in 1812, Augustus Ely, b. 1786; d. 1870.

Mary, b. May 27, 1795; d. unmarried.

Hester Kelsey, b. Nov. 30, 1800; m. David Rich.

Timothy Scoville resided at Salisbury, Conn., Burlington, Vt., Greene and Hector, N. Y.

**94.** ITHAMAR SCOVILLE (*Timothy, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cornwall, Conn., about 1765; date of marriage and death unknown. Removed to Tompkins County, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

It is said that he had four children. The youngest was:

185. Franklin, b. about 1810; m. Amarilla Hotchkiss.

Ithamar Scoville may have gone West with his brothers, but if so he returned to Connecticut and settled at Falls Village, in the town of Canaan, at a place called Ithamar's Garden.

**95.** IRA SCOVILLE (*Timothy, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born \_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_; married Ruth \_\_\_\_\_. Removed to Tompkins County, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

Born at Norfolk, Conn.:

- Dimmis, bapt. Aug. 27, 1801.
- Clarissa, bapt. Aug. 27, 1801 (twin).
- Amanda, bapt. July 12, 1802.
- Ansel Cowles, bapt. Oct. 5, 1805.
- Amasa, b. ———.

Ira Scoville went West and is thought to have reached Michigan, where he died. Mrs. Ruth Scoville, wife of Ira, joined the Congregational Church at Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 23, 1801.

**96.** HENRY SCOVILLE (*Henry, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), bapt. at Bolton, Conn., July 5, 1761; died at Surry, N. H., March 8, 1847, aged 87 years; married Sarah ———, who died at Bolton, Conn., July 14, 1821, aged 63 years; married second at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 7, 1821, Mrs. Lydia (Wilcox) Porter of Surry, N. H., who died at Surry, N. H., Dec. 24, 1869, in 95th year.

## CHILDREN

Born in Walpole or Surry, N. H.:

- 186. Frederick, b. Oct. 26, 1786; m. Sarah Hayward.
- Clarissa, b. Aug. 23, 1789; m. William Slade.
- Eunice, b. Dec. 23, 1792; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Asa White of Bolton, Conn., and resided there.
- Sarah, b. May 3, 1794; m. ——— Stocker.
- Anna, b. April 18, 1796, at Walpole, N. H.; m. ——— Hunt.
- Prudence, b. Dec. 3 (or 30), 1795; probably died young.
- 187. Henry, b. May 20, 1799; m. Marietta Moulton.
- Prudence, b. Nov. 28, 1803; m. ——— Waters (or Warrous); second William Perkins.

Henry Scoville, Jr., spent most of his life in Surry and Walpole, N. H.; then in Bolton, Conn., for a time, but returned to Surry after the death of his first wife, and lived with William Perkins. His second wife was mother of William Perkins' wife. He was a farmer.

**97.** LEVI SCOVILLE (*Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Horton, Kings Co., Nova Scotia; died at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; married Jan. 22, 1793, Mary Mattingly, daughter of James Mattingly.

## CHILDREN

188. Levi, b. July 30, 1794; married four times.  
 Jemima, b. April 19, 1796; m. James Coaldwell.  
 Margaret, b. Feb. 25, 1798; d. unmarried.  
 Theodore, b. Feb. 20, 1800; d. Aug. 12, 1857; m. Clarissa Kenney; no children.  
 Phoebe, b. June 15, 1802; m. Evan Powell.  
 Abigail, b. June 15, 1802 (twin); m. Henry Prime.
189. Asa Porter, b. April 10, 1805; m. Elizabeth Hill.
190. James, b. March 27, 1807; m. Mrs. Lois (Foote) Conn.
191. Nathan, b. June 20, 1809; m. twice.
192. John, b. Aug. 21, 1812; m. twice.
193. Dennison, b. Sept. 11, 1814; m. twice.
194. Aaron, b. —; m. twice.  
 Mattingly, b. —; died in the West Indies; unmarried.

About the year 1792 Levi Scoville went from Horton to Yarmouth and settled in that part of Cheggogin which is now Pembroke, Nova Scotia.

**98.** DANIEL SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., April 27, 1767; died in northwest Harwinton March 7, 1846; married April 19, 1789, Lucina Cook, born Nov. 18, 1768, died April 11, 1832, daughter of Samuel Cook of Windsor, Conn.; married second Mrs. Editha (Moses) Barber Scoville, widow of Joab Barber and of Abner Scoville, died Oct. 31, 1851, aged 79.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton:

195. Riley, b. April 2, 1790; m. Nancy Baldwin.
196. Sheldon, b. Nov. 24, 1792; m. Amelia Nobles.  
 Hiram, b. —; m. —.  
 Rebecca, b. May 2, 1795; d. Nov., 1883, in Waterbury, Conn.; m. Chauncy Woodruff of Harwinton, Conn., d. 1880, in Camden, N. Y.

After his second marriage Capt. Daniel Scoville lived upon the homestead of his brother Abner, in the northwestern part of Harwinton. He was a farmer and later owned a sawmill near the Palmer bridge. Physically he was tall, with a soldierly bearing, a hearty, whole-souled man, who was very fond of his grandchildren, who often visited him, to be regaled with bread and honey at his request. His first wife rests in the South Cemetery in Harwinton; he and his second wife were interred in the yard where the German Lutheran church stands, in the borough of Torrington. The remains were removed from this yard to West Torrington, where their stones may be seen. He is called "Captain" Daniel on his stone.

**99.** ABNER SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., May 4, 1769; died in northwest Harwinton, Nov. 26, 1836; married July 15, 1791, Comfort Bristol, of Harwinton, born 1772, died —; married second Mrs. Editha (Moses) Barber, widow of Joab Barber of Canton and Torrington, Conn.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton, Conn.:

Philenda, b. April 25, 1792; died in Harwinton Sept. 24, 1865, buried in Center Cemetery, Torrington, Conn.; m. in Harwinton June 24, 1815, Dan Weed of Granby, Conn., b. about 1792; d. Aug. 6, 1853, aged 61.

Beede, b. about 1793-94; died before her father about 1835; m. Enos Baldwin of East Litchfield, Conn. She was mother of twelve girls and one boy.

197. Abner, b. Oct., 1795; m. Betsey Redford.

198. Warren, b. Aug. 24, 1798; m. Eveline Bellamy.

199. Darius, b. July 4, 1799; m. Clarissa Barber; second Hannah Kellogg.

Diantha, b. May 16, 1801; d. Sept. 4, 1853, at Granger, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; m. April 21, 1821, Rufus Shepherd of Mount Morris, N. Y. She was religiously insane at intervals for many years.

200. Chester, b. Feb. 1, 1803; m. Abigail Smith.

Permelia, b. 1804-05; d. Jan. 10, 1844, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. Fitch Armstrong. She was living in 1834 at the town of Leicester, about four miles from Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Maria, b. May 6, 1806; d. at New Hartford, Conn., April 4, 1878; m. June 30, 1825, Julius Jones, b. Sept. 5, 1796; d. Jan. 5, 1860. Maria's husband was a widower with children; she had a daughter who m. C. S. Barber of Harwinton, Conn.

Abner Scoville is said to have built and owned the house owned in recent years by George Capel.

**100.** ASHER SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born Sept. 17, 1771, in Harwinton, Conn.; died Feb. 28, 1831, at East Litchfield, Conn.; married Sally Brooker of Torrington, Conn., born about 1764; died Aug. 7, 1817, aged 53, daughter of Abraham and —; second May 1, 1818, Mrs. Olive (Vincent) Potter of Plymouth, Conn., who was descended from the Martha's Vineyard Vincents.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton (or Litchfield):

Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1795; d. June 25, 1879, at New Hartford, Conn.; m. Feb. 13, 1823, David L. Woodruff of Litchfield and New Hartford. She left among other children Mary, who m. — Case of Barkhamstead, Conn.

A child, d. Aug., 1796, at Harwinton, Conn.

201. Norman, b. Dec. 12, 1797; m. Mrs. Eliza Knapp at Penfield, O.; second Mrs. Achsah Lane of Sullivan, O.

202. Lyman, b. March 11, 1799; m. Sarah Ann Dudley; second Maria L. Shephard.

203. Jesse, b. about 1800; m. Harriet Goodwin.

204. Caleb T., b. Sept. 5, 1801; m. Ann Elton.

Sally, b. March 1, 1803, at Harwinton, Conn.; d. there Jan. 7, 1877; m. November, 1823, Samuel Catlin of Harwinton, Conn., b. April 26, 1798; d. June 26, 1860. Children: Eliza Catlin, b. Sept. 26, 1825, m. Oct. 30, 1844, James Wilson; Sally Catlin, b. July 10, 1829, m. Sept. 9, 1851, Miner M. Case; Mary Ada-

line Catlin, b. Sept. 28, 1831, m. July 3, 1851, Elizur B. Parsons; Ellen Maria Catlin, b. Nov. 29, 1836, m. Jan. 17, 1854, Henry H. Churchill.

George, b. June 1, 1805; d. July 3, 1870, at Montgomery, Ala. He went South in 1831. Unmarried.

Asher Scoville lived at first in a house in the northwest part of Harwinton, just across the Palmer bridge; at the time of his death he owned and lived in a house which stood in the lilac bushes, a short distance from the house of David Johnson. The site is now, by change of town lines, in Torrington. Asher and wife Sarah were buried in the yard on the site of the German Lutheran church, later removed to West Torrington.

**101.** EZEKIEL SCOVILLE, 3RD (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 17, 1773; died in Camden, N. Y., April 2, 1834; married (date not found) Sabra Wilson, born Feb. 19, 1781; died at Camden, N. Y., June 2, 1858, daughter of Stephen and Sabra (Bartholomew) Wilson and granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Bartholomew, and granddaughter of Deacon John Wilson the pioneer of Harwinton, from Hartford.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton (or Litchfield):

205. Russell W., b. 1801; m. Harriet Preston.  
 Fanny, b. —; d. at Camden, N. Y.; m. Jeremiah Bailey of Camden, whose first wife was Abigail ("Nabby") Wilson. Fanny had a daughter Sabra, who m. Mr. Penfield and had a son, Dewitt Penfield.
206. John Wilson, b. Sept., 1806; m. Martha Wilson.
207. Joel Warner, b. about 1808; m. Lovicia Johnson of Winchester (Winsted).
208. Linus, b. Aug. 24, 1810; m. Jane Snow.  
 Sabra (or Sarah), b. about 1812; m. Warner Penfield.
209. Nelson, b. July 4, 1819; m. Fannie Royce (or Rice).
210. Sidney, b. Nov. 12, 1820; m. Lucretia M. Smith.
211. Riley, b. Sept., 1823; m. Mary ("Polly") Wood (or Woods).



212. Wadser, b. Aug. 10, 1825, in East Litchfield; m. Hannah Kinney; second Mrs. Johannah Burrel of Camden, N. Y.

Ezekiel Scoville, 3rd, was born in the old homestead on "Scovill's Hill." Later he owned the farm occupied by Capt. Uri Church. When he sold this farm to Deacon Eleazer Barber he received payment all in small silver, which he stored in kegs in the cellar of the old John Hungerford house across the river until he could go to Camden, N. Y., and secure a claim upon the land for a home. The family went to Camden in a big wagon drawn by a pair of horses, their household goods piled upon a cart drawn by oxen. Camden was then a very small settlement, and their arrival was a welcome addition to the place. The kegs of silver went along too. When Deacon Barber in his turn sold the farm he received his pay in brass buttons, which he "went on the road and peddled out."

**102.** STEPHEN EDWARD SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., July 8, 1775; died at Camden, N. Y., May 18, 1849; married Chloe Cook, born 1775, died June 16, 1848, daughter of Oliver Cooke of Harwinton; married second Aug. 26, 1848, Mrs. Laura Robbins, who died about 1878.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton, except the last:

213. Horace, b. Dec. 18, 1798; m. Sophronia Smith. Norris, b. 1799; d. Sept. 1, 1812.
214. Stephen Thompson, b. June 14, 1801; m. Mabel Curtiss; second Lucy Ann Preston. Chloe, b. July 13, 1804; d. at Camden, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1871; m. in 1825 Winthrop B. Bailey of Camden, N. Y.; second in 1842 Chauncey W. McCall of Camden, N. Y., a widower with children. Children: Norris and Burdette Bailey; by second marriage Stephen and Joanna and Maryette McCall. Maryette McCall m. J. P. Loveland and resided at Taberg, Oneida County, N. Y.
215. Stephen Edgar, b. at Camden, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1849; m. Mrs. Helen Rebecca (Thomas) Hall.

Stephen E. Scoville left Harwinton in 1816, transporting his family and their possessions in a two-wheeled cart drawn by two oxen, a horse being hitched in front. He appears to have been a farmer both before and after the removal.

**103.** JOSEPH THOMPSON SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., June 6, 1777; died in Camden, N. Y., April 26, 1853; married about 1797 at Harwinton, Conn., Ann Cooke, born about 1779; died March 14, 1840, daughter of Oliver Cooke of Harwinton and sister of his brother Stephen's wife, also a niece of Lucina, wife of Captain Daniel Scoville.

#### CHILDREN

Eldest born in Harwinton, rest in Camden, N. Y.:

Mary ("Polly"), b. in 1797; m. Austin Raymond of Camden, N. Y.

216. Harry, b. March 22, 1803; m. Samantha Carley.

217. Seymour, b. July 25, 1804; m. Dorcas Higgins.

218. Maremus, b. March 31, 1806; m. Chloe S. Castle.

Ann Eliza, b. March 8, 1812; d. at Camden, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1875; m. April 14, 1840, at Camden, N. Y., John Wilson, b. Jan. 18, 1811; d. Sept. 25, 1873.

Thompson, b. 1815; d. 1837-38, at Camden, N. Y.

219. Ezekiel, 4th, b. June 12, 1816; m. Sally Tucker; second Harriet Scoville; third Caroline ("Carrie") S. Thomas.

Joseph Thompson Scoville was born and brought up in Harwinton, and probably enjoyed only the education provided by the local school. About 1800, or when his oldest child was six months old, he removed to Camden, N. Y. We are not told the method of transportation, but it was doubtless similar to that used by his older brothers. He was a farmer before and after the removal.

**104.** CONENT SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., May 27, 1779, or May 6, 1780; died at Camden, N. Y., May 2, 1840; married Feb. 28, 1803, Rebecca Dunham of Southington, Conn., born Jan. 3, 1780; died March 29, 1862, daughter of —.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

- Rebecca, b. Oct. 5, 1805; d. April 24, 1845; m. at Camden, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1834, Orange Wilcox.
- Orren, b. March 7, 1807; d. March 7, 1831, at Camden, N. Y.
220. Harvey, b. Jan. 27, 1810; m. Melvina M. Rice. Van Rensselaer, b. Oct. 25, 1815; d. at Camden, N. Y., May 24, 1842.
221. Conent, Jr., b. July 30, 1814; m. Emeline Collins. Sylvanus, b. Dec. 8, 1818; d. Nov. 3, 1877. Infant son, b. and d. 1820. Philoma, b. Aug. 9, 1824; d. at Camden, N. Y., 1899; m. April 30, 1856, John Pierce, b. —; d. May 15, 1856; second Benjamin Drought of Camden, N. Y., b. 1818; d. Nov. 9, 1896.

Conent Scoville was a farmer through adult life. Soon after his marriage, probably in 1804, he removed from Harwinton to Camden, N. Y., where three of his brothers had settled. Land was cheap in Camden; everybody was poor; nothing there except leaky, smoky log houses; only one small frame house in Camden at that time. So wrote his youngest daughter, Philoma.

**105.** ROSWELL SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., March 11, 1782; died in East Litchfield, Conn., March 26, 1865; married April 28, 1807, Anna Ames, born in Hillsdale, N. Y.; died Nov. 17, 1871, daughter of Samuel Ames of Hillsdale and Litchfield.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton, Conn., except two youngest, born in East Litchfield, Conn.:

222. Pulaski, b. Jan. 28, 1818; m. Sarah Jerome; second Olive Cross; third Anna Bordwine; fourth Mrs. Caroline (Button) Scoville; fifth Mrs. Hannah Jones.
223. Lucius, b. March 18, 1810; m. Catherine Grey; second Elizabeth Skull. Anna, b. 1812; d. March 17, 1813, at Harwinton, Conn.

- A daughter, b. May, 1814; d. July 2, 1814, at Harwinton, Conn.
224. Adna (or Adney), b. July 15, 1815; m. Sarah Ann Williamson.
225. Junius, b. Dec. 1, 1818; m. Jane Finch.
226. Julius, b. Dec. 1, 1818 (twin); m. Emily Dayton; second N. Caroline Button.
227. Roswell, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1820; m. Mary Ann Palmer; second Ann E. Campbell.
228. Squire, b. Feb. 16, 1822; m. Martha Dayton.  
Amerette, b. March 15, 1824; d. April 20, 1901, at Harwinton, Conn.; m. April 4, 1856, at Plymouth, Conn., Elijah Lloyd.
229. Harry, b. July 30, 1856; m. Julia A. Austin.  
Harriet, b. Oct. 15, 1828; d. at Harwinton, Conn., Oct. 2, 1869; m. at Rome, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848, Ezekiel Scoville, b. June 12, 1817.

Roswell Scoville was born on the old "Scovill Hill" homestead in Harwinton, and raised his family there. He was always a farmer. Afterward he bought the old Ames homestead in East Litchfield, and died there. He and his wife rest in the Scoville burying place on Scoville Hill.

**106.** LEVI SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., July 25, 1787; died in Harwinton Nov. 26, 1839; married at Burlington, Conn., in 1810, Statura Johnson, born in Burlington, Conn., June 25, 1793; died in Harwinton Oct. 6, 1876, daughter of —.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton, Conn.:

- Phoebe Ann, b. March 10, 1816; d. at Harwinton Feb. 29, 1879; m. July 19, 1835, Miles Cummings of Harwinton; second Joseph D. Bierce of Sharon, Conn.
- Charlotte, b. March 10, 1818; d. at Winsted, Conn., in 1904; m. Joel Peck of Farmington, Conn.; second William Frisbie of New Haven, Conn.; third Horace B. Morse of Winsted, Conn.
- Ezekiel, b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. about 1857 at Jackson, Miss., unmarried.

230. Norris, b. Aug. 27, 1823; m. Helen Peck of Farmington, Conn.
231. Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 5, or Sept. 20, 1824; m. Catherine Mitchell.
232. William Wallace, b. July 25, 1826; m. Frances C. Harris; second Mary Alsada Scoville.
233. Henry, b. March 5, 1828; m. Hannah S. Bierce.

Levi Scoville at the time of his marriage lived with his father, Ezekiel, 2nd, in the old house on "Scovill Hill"; later he lived in a little red house in southwest Harwinton opposite the barn of Mrs. Edward Barber, and then traded it with Benham Barber for the homestead built by his brother Daniel, on which he died. Levi's son Ezekiel peddled in the South; never married.

**107.** JOSEPH SCOVILLE (*Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born June 8, 1774, in Harwinton, Conn.; died at Harwinton Oct. 12, 1832; married (date not found) Lucina Coe of Torrington, Conn., born about 1783; died June 14, 1840, aged 57 years, daughter of Captain Seth Coe, who was in the Revolutionary War eight years, and granddaughter of William Coe.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton, Conn.:

234. Joseph Hopkins, b. Nov. 29, 1803; m. Philomela Harrison.
- William Coe, b. Jan. 13, 1806; d. May 27, 1807.
- Maria, b. March 6, 1809; d. May 24, 1809.
- Luranna, b. March 4, 1810; died at Kalamazoo, Mich., June 23, 1889; m. Dec. 27, 1832, at Watertown, Conn., Elmer N. Peck.
- Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1811; d. July 10, 1865; unmarried.
235. Marvin, b. Sept. 22, 1814; m. Lucy Ann Smith.
236. William Coe, b. March 12, 1817; m. Mary Ann Hinman.

Joseph Scoville, Jr., was a farmer at Harwinton, Conn. He and his wife rest in Harwinton, either in the South or in the New Ground. Their graves are suitably marked.

**108.** JOHN SCOVILLE (*Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Dec., 1777; died in Harwinton, Conn., Oct. 23, 1831; married about 1799 Chloe Brooker, born in Branford, Conn., about 1778; died Aug. 7, 1868, daughter of Abraham and Tamar (Murray) Brooker of Wolcottville-Torrington, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton, Conn.:

237. John, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1800; m. Maria Catlin.

238. Alvah, b. June 24, 1802; m. Emily Hinsdale.

John Scoville was a farmer in Harwinton, Conn.

**109.** CHAMPION SCOVILLE (*Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Harwinton, Conn., June 12, 1784; died in Harwinton, Conn., July 7, 1842; married (date not found) Elizabeth Upson, born in Camden, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton, Conn.:

A child. b. \_\_\_\_; d. May 3, 1806.

A child, b. June or July, 1807; d. Feb. 28, 1808, aged eight months.

239. Wilson, b. Aug. 22, 1810; m. Mary Ann Mitchell.

240. Barzillai, b. Sept. 16, 1811; m. Matilda Batchelder.

Mary, b. about 1812; d. in Sheffield, Mass.; m. about 1835 Daniel Goodsell of Hillsdale, N. Y.

Esther, b. about 1816; d. on Long Island, N. Y.; m. in 1838 Robert McAlpine of Hillsdale, N. Y.

Maria, b. about 1820; d. at Hillsdale, N. Y.

Champion Scoville was a farmer in Harwinton. He lived in the house recently owned by Philo Cleveland and it was while he was living there that his son Barzillai fell on the ice and broke his leg, with resulting amputation. Champion Scoville may have had a wife previous to Elizabeth Upson, whose name may have been Preston.

**110.** REUBEN SCOVILLE (*Ephraim, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at East Haddam, Conn., April 21, 1766 (or 1768); died at Winchester, Conn., Aug. 5, 1821; married at

Colchester, Conn., May 31, 1787, Eunice Mitchell. Another source states that he married Eunice, daughter of John and Hepzibah Shepardson.

## CHILDREN

- Deborah, b. \_\_\_\_; m. 1812 John Malthie of Winchester, Conn. Children: Huldah, Ephraim, Deborah; he died Aug. 17, 1827, aged 42.
241. Julius, b. Feb. 27, 1792, at Colchester, Conn.
242. Truman, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Priscilla Talmadge.
- Lydia, b. Sept. 10, 1799; m Jan. 18, 1820 (or Jan 17, 1821), Miles Marsh of New Hartford, Conn., b. April 23, 1791.

Reuben Scoville seems to have been a farmer; removed from Colchester, Conn., to Winchester, Conn., where he died.

**111.** JARED SCOVILLE (*Jonah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born in East Haddam or Colchester, Conn., about 1776; married Anna Page; second Melinda Ferguson.

## CHILDREN

- Charles, b. Dec. 2, 1800; m. Anna Wait.
- Emily, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ Davis; went to St. Catherines, Canada, later to Buffalo, N. Y.
- Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Solomon Cone of North Adams, Mass.
243. Nelson, b. March 13, 1807; m. Alice Rusk.
- Dorothy, b. Dec. 5, 1808; m. Henry Davis of St. Catherines.
- Sarah Knox, b. July 5, 1813; m. about 1863 a farmer of Connecticut.

**112.** JONAH SCOVILLE (*Jonah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at East Haddam (?), Conn., Feb. 15, 1777; died at Detroit, Mich., 1859; married Sarah Brigham of Connecticut.

## CHILDREN

244. Ashley, b. March 11, 1799; m. Anna Leland Phillips.
245. Alden, b. April 4, 1801; m. Eliza Hutchison.
246. John Brigham, b. Feb. 19, 1808; m. Jane Stillwell.

**113.** HEZEKIAH SCOVILLE (*Jonah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Peru, Mass., May 19, 1786; died Dec. 26, 1834; married Nov. 23, 1815, Elizabeth Price, born May 19, 1791; died July 27, 1826; married second May 31, 1828, Mrs. Elmira (Starkweather) Talcott.

## CHILDREN

Born at Albany, N. Y.:

247. Hezekiah Gould, b. Nov. 24, 1816; m. Mary Wait.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ Shankland.  
 Hooper Cummings, b. 1819; d. 1821 at Albany, N. Y.  
 Mary Louisa, b. 1821; d. 1829.  
 Angelina, b. 1823; d. 1838 at New Albany, Ind.  
 Sophia, b. March 29, 1825; m. Thomas Clay Webb of  
 Nashville, Tenn.  
 Elizabeth Price, b. July 17, 1826; d. Aug. 3, 1827.  
 Dwight, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Perhaps another.

**114.** SYLVESTER SCOVILLE (*Jonah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Peru, Mass., March 3, 1796; died July 4, 1849; married at Woodbury, N. J., June 23, 1829, Hannah Cook Matlack, born June 23, 1806; died Jan. 19, 1896.

Sylvester Scoville was a clergyman, probably Presbyterian. He is said to have had a family of eleven children, but the names of only two have been rediscovered.

## CHILDREN

248. James M., b. \_\_\_\_; called "Honorable"; probably a member of Congress; Camden, N. J.  
 249. Sylvester Fithian, b. \_\_\_\_; a clergyman; president of Wooster University.

**115.** ASAHEL SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Orwell, Vt., Jan. 7, 1780; died at Lockport, N. Y., June, 1869; married July 5, 1807, Anne Smith of Orwell, Vt., born \_\_\_\_; died at Lockport, N. Y., June, 1838.

## CHILD

Sarah Ann, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Hon. Hiram Gardner of Lockport, N. Y.



**116.** JOSIAH BOARDMAN SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Orwell, Vt., Aug. 31, 1783; died at Cambria, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1855; married March 5, 1813, Anna Saxe of Highgate, Vt., born about 1786; died at Cambria, N. Y., March 20, 1859, in 73rd year. They removed to Cambria in October, 1836.

## CHILDREN

Charlotte Catherine, b. March 15, 1814; d. at Niles, Mich.; m. Charles C. Jewett. Four children.

Roxena, b. July, 1815; d. Aug., 1815, aged 24 days; "Romena," at Orwell, Vt.

Juliette, b. July 20, 1816; m. July 20, 1841, Hetzel Colt of Lewiston, N. Y. One child.

Fidelia, b. Nov. 15, 1817; d. Feb. 21, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Hiram McCollum of Lockport, N. Y. Five children.

250. Stephen Decatur, b. Jan. 16, 1819; m. Caroline M. Parker.

251. Oliver Perry, b. March 24, 1820; m. twice.

252. Thomas, b. Oct. 2, 1823; m. Mary Onderdonk.

**117.** SEYMOUR SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Orwell, Vt., July 25, 1786; died at Lewiston, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1852; married Oct. 18, 1812, Cynthia Porter, born —; died Feb. 15, 1870.

Seymour Scoville was a physician or surgeon.

## CHILDREN

Thomas, b. 1814 at Palmyra, N. Y.; graduated at Yale College in 1837; d. Aug. 6, 1896.

Leander K., b. \_\_\_\_\_.

Cynthia R., b. \_\_\_\_\_.

Maria P., b. \_\_\_\_\_.

**118.** HEZEKIAH WILCOX SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born June 10, 1792; died at Lockport, N. Y., May 27, 1855; married March 13, 1824, Caroline M. Hunter, born —; died July 23, 1825; married second Sept. 26, 1831, Mrs. Maria Ann (Saxe) Richardson. They removed to Lockport, N. Y., soon after his second marriage.

## CHILDREN

Edward Hunter, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 William Saxè, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Hiram Gardner, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Henry Graves, b. \_\_\_\_.

**119.** HENRY SCOVILLE (*Jesse, Thomas, Thomas, Arthur*), born at Plymouth, Conn., March 28, 1790; died there Feb. 21, 1864; married June 7, 1820, Anna Terry, born at Plymouth Conn., Dec. 22, 1796; died there Dec. 31, 1870, daughter of Eli and Eunice (Warner) Terry of Terryville, Conn. No children.

**120.** LINUS SCOVILLE (*Nathan, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born \_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_; married and left six or eight children. No further information.

**121.** HALSEY BOARDMAN SCOVILLE (*Ephraim, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born at St. Albans, Vt.; died May 9, 1888, at Millville, Orleans County, N. Y., at the house of his son-in-law Giles Prudden; married Jan. 30, 1821, Ann McCollum, born Oct. 23, 1799; died Jan. 5, 1884.

## CHILDREN

- Sarepta Sophia, b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. James Robinson.  
 253. Horace, b. Nov. 25, 1823; m. Louise Carman.  
 Susan, b. July 14, 1826; m. Giles Prudden of Millville, N. Y.  
 254. Joel McCollum, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. Harriet Cope-land: resided at Poynett, Wis.  
 255. Ephraim, b. May 30, 1830; m. Helen Holbrook.  
 Roxena, b. June 23, 1836; d. 1880; m. Rufus Carter.  
 256. Robert, b. June 23, 1836; m. Calista Hurlburt.  
 257. Josiah Boardman, b. Feb. 3, 1838; m. Naomi Day.  
 Orinda, b. Aug. 1, 1841; m. Charles Allen.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**128.** DAVID SCOVILLE (*Jonathan, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born at Colchester (or Salisbury), Conn., Sept. 11, 1794; died at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1847; married at Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 25, 1822, Mary Strong Cutler, b. June 23, 1800, died at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1844; married second Jan. 22, 1846, Sarah Tilston Newton, born at Utica, N. Y., June 20, 1819, died there March 14, 1905, daughter of Stalham and Mary Barron Williams of Utica, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

258. David Samuel, b. Nov. 25, 1846, at Rochester, N. Y.;  
m. Mary Johnson.  
A daughter, b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Wallace Clarke of  
Utica, N. Y.

**129.** SAMUEL CHURCH SCOVILLE (*Jonathan, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born at Salisbury, Conn., June 18, 1804; died there June 12, 1865; married Oct. 28, 1828, Lois Dorcas Church, born Oct. 8, 1805; died July 2, 1890, at Salisbury, Conn., daughter of Nathaniel and Dorcas (Nickerson) Church.

### CHILDREN

Born at Salisbury, Conn.:

Jonathan, b. July 14, 1830; d. in New York City  
March 4, 1891; unmarried.

259. Nathaniel Church, b. June 26, 1832; m. Frances Wasson.  
Samuel David, b. 1837; d. 1838.

260. Samuel Church, b. May 24, 1844; d. at Salisbury,  
Conn., Jan. 12, 1878; m. June 1, 1871, Jennie L.,  
daughter of Frederick Miles of Salisbury; no children.  
Also five daughters.

**130.** GRATZ SCOVILLE (*James, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born about 1797; died —; married — Slocum.

### CHILDREN

Frances, b. 1822.  
William, b. 1827.  
James, b. 1829.

**135.** ELISHA SCOVILLE (*Orr, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born —; died —; married Hannah Kendall.

## CHILDREN

Elizabeth, b. —; m. — Parkhurst.

261. Stephen Kendall, b. in Bradford County, Pa., Jan. 1, 1819; m. Frances Gross Butler.

Ezra, b. —.

Hannah, b. —; m. — Morris.

Eliza Ann, b. 1829; m. Daniel Jackson, b. 1824; d. 1908, probably at Knightstown, Ind. Mrs. Jackson and her four sons were living at Knightstown, Ind., about 1912.

Martin Van Buren, b. —; d. at Knightstown, Ind., June 12, 1912.

**138.** EDWARD SCOVILLE (*Levi, Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born at Moreau, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1792; died at Conklinville, Saratoga County, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1879; married (date not found) Anantia Allard, born at Luzerne, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1795; died at Conklinville, N. Y., March 19, 1846.

## CHILDREN

Lyman, b. at Luzerne, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1815; d. at Colton, N. Y.

Betsey Wait, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. at Conklinville, N. Y., March 18, 1861.

Lucinda Content, b. at Luzerne, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1820; living at Glens Falls, N. Y., about 1910.

Sarah, b. June 9, 1824; d. March 17, 1895, in the West.

Edward, b. —; d. young?

George, b. Sept. 29, 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1827.

262. George Phineas, b. Jan. 11, 1828, at Hadley, N. Y.; m. Freelove B. Clother.

Mary Ann, b. July 17, 1830; d. —.

Anson A., b. at Conklinville, N. Y., June 26, 1835; living at Glens Falls, N. Y., about 1912; has followed the canal for most of his life. Enlisted in 1862 in 153rd Regiment, New York Volunteers. Saw many battles. Was with Gen. Banks and later with Sheridan through the Shenandoah campaign; was in all his battles, and wounded but once; remained with his company until Lee surrendered; discharged in 1865.

**139.** JAMES SCOVILLE (*Levi, Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born in Watertown-Plymouth (parish of Northbury), Conn., April 26, 1794; died probably at or near Luzerne, N. Y.; married ——. He was living at Luzerne Village in 1865.

## CHILDREN

Sylvanus, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 John F., b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Sylvester C., b. \_\_\_\_.  
 263. Perry C., b. \_\_\_\_; m. Sophia Ives.  
 Anson, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Jeremy, R., b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Stafford, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Frank, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Stewart N., b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Celestia, b. \_\_\_\_; living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1913.

**140.** GEORGE B. SCOVILLE (*Amasa, Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born at Northumberland, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1806; died at Ashtabula, O., Aug. 21, 1886; married (date not found) Louise Crocker, born at Fort Miller, N. Y., April 10, 1811; died June 18, 1903, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Potter) Crocker.

“Jan. 10, 1804, Mr. John Scovil of Northumberland, N. Y. married to Mrs. Abigail Beebe, widow of Greenfield” (Records of the Congregational Church at Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y.). Greenfield and Northumberland are near together. This John Scoville was probably a relative of George B. Scoville.

## CHILDREN

William Crocker, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Myron Edward, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Reuben Webb, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Louis Byington, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Henry Augustus, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Charles Adelbert, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Mary Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1842, at Ashtabula, O.

**141.** THOMAS SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born at Argyle or Fort Edward, N. Y.; died at Fond du Lac, Wis.; married ——.

## CHILDREN

264. Denison Huelet, b. —; m. Florence Olivia Russell.  
Fannie A., b. —.

**142.** STEPHEN SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born at Argyle or Fort Edward, N. Y.; died —; married Sarah Paine.

He lived at Fort Edward, N. Y., but removed to Zanesville, O.

## CHILDREN

- Minerva Paine, b. May 5, 1846, at Fort Edward, N. Y.; m. Friend E. Alvord.

**143.** SAMUEL SCOVILLE (*Thomas, Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born at Argyle or Fort Edward, N. Y.; died at Silver Creek, N. Y.; married Czarina —; who was living at Silver Creek in 1895.

## CHILDREN

- Tyler, b. at Silver Creek, N. Y., April 3, 1839; m. Eunice S. Percival.  
Theron S., b. —.

**146.** HIRAM HOUGH SCOVILLE (*James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born at Meriden, Conn., Jan. 3, 1795; died at Chicago, Ill., in 1879; married (date not found) Betsey Elvira Sherman, born Dec. 14, 1797; died at Chicago, Sept. 27, 1854, daughter of Samuel Sherman.

## CHILDREN

- Abigail Emma, b. Oct. 10, 1820; m. Philetus W. Gates.  
265. James Addison, b. March 16, 1822; m. —.  
266. William Harrison, b. May 12, 1823; m. Aurelia A. Larrabee.  
267. Ives Miles, b. March 8, 1825; m. Julia Ann Thomas.  
268. Samuel Sherman, b. July 24, 1828; m. —.  
John Miller Webster, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. 1855; unmarried.  
269. Hiram Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1833; m. —; lived in Chicago, Ill., in 1895.

Lydia Hall, b. Feb. 22, 1835; m. David Ross Fraser.  
Eliza Augusta, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1839.

Hiram H. Scoville was carried by his parents to Oran, N. Y., in the autumn of 1795 and grew up there. In 1836 he removed to Chicago.

**147.** TIMOTHY HALL SCOVILLE (*James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born at Oran, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1796; died Feb. 10, 1866; married Jan. 25, 1817 Esther Allen.

## CHILDREN

270. James Wilmarth, b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. \_\_\_\_\_. Had son Charles Burt Scoville of Pasadena, Calif.  
271. Allen, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.  
Clinton, b. \_\_\_\_.  
272. Charles, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_.

**148.** JAMES ALFRED SCOVILLE (*James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born in Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1798; died \_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_.

## CHILDREN

273. George, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Frances Marie Guiteau. In 1895 he was living at Bass Lake, Ind.; had children.  
A. J., b. \_\_\_\_; resided at Chicago Heights in 1895.

**149.** AMASA SCOVILLE (*James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born at Pompey, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1800; died at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1842; buried at Oran, N. Y.; married Dec. 22, 1818, Eliza Gridley, born in Connecticut Sept. 8, 1800; died Sept. 12, 1860.

## CHILDREN

- Sally Elizabeth, b. \_\_\_\_.  
Julia, b. \_\_\_\_.  
James, b. \_\_\_\_.  
274. Washington Liberty, b. \_\_\_\_; m. twice.  
Samuel, b. \_\_\_\_.  
Eliza, b. \_\_\_\_.  
Amasa Hall, b. \_\_\_\_; a tobacco merchant of Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1895.  
Elijah Upson, b. \_\_\_\_.

**151.** LYMAN ELEAZER SCOVILLE (*Eleazer, Elijah, James, James, Arthur*), born Nov. 30, 1815; died May 13, 1898; married March 31, 1847, Rebecca Alkire.

Eight of their twelve children reached maturity.

**155.** HARLOW SCOVILLE (*Elisha, Elisha, James, James, Arthur*), born 1808; died 1892; married July 28, 1831, Alzina Jillson, daughter of Levin and Chloe (Ballou) Jillson.

Had issue, but male line extinct.

**156.** ELISHA SCOVILLE (*Elisha, Elisha, James, James, Arthur*), born 1810; died 1898; married in 1834 Adeline Hurlburt of Booneville, N. Y.

CHILDREN

Philenda, b. 1836.

Delavan, b. 1842.

Francena, b. 1848.

**157.** CARLOS PHILANDER SCOVILLE (*Hezekiah, Elisha, James, James, Arthur*), born 1804; died 1904, one of the three Scoville centenarians known; married in 1834 Mary, daughter of Philo and Abigail (Martin) Rockwell.

He was Assemblyman, State Senator and judge and surrogate for Lewis County, N. Y.

CHILDREN

275. George Rockwell, b. at Martinsburg, N. Y., July 25, 1842; m. Luella Jane Sylvester.

Christine Kellogg, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Henry A. Phillips of Lowville, N. Y.

**158.** THEODORE M. SCOVILLE (*Hezekiah, Elisha, James, James, Arthur*), born \_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_.

CHILDREN

Bela, b. \_\_\_\_.

Benton, b. \_\_\_\_.

Fannie, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.

One of his sons lived at Ovid, Mich., and one at Benton Harbor, Mich.; one was a physician.



**159.** GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS SCOVILLE (*Hezekiah, Elisha, James, James, Arthur*), born 1830; died —; married at Adams, N. Y., 1865, Jeanette Anna Kellogg, born in South Rutland, N. Y., July 14, 1836; died —, daughter of Eli and Grace (Rogers) Kellogg.

## CHILD

Grace Kellogg Rogers, b. at Copenhagen, N. Y., April 11, 1869; married at Durango, Colo., March 1, 1892, Bennett Bishop and resides in Durango.

Gustavus A. Scoville was born in West Turin, N. Y.; was educated at Turin Academy, from which he graduated. Became a banker; served as War commissioner; lived for years at Copenhagen, N. Y.; removed to Durango, Colo.

**160.** LYMAN SCOVILLE (*Daniel, John, John, John, Arthur*), born in Granville, Mass. (or Hartland, Conn.), March 5, 1781; died at Johnstown, N. Y., July 25, 1840; married Nov. 1, 1803, Elizabeth Connor of Dutchess County, N. Y., born July 26, 1786; died at Johnstown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1840.

## CHILDREN

Born at Johnstown, N. Y.:

276. John, b. Aug. 5, 1804; m. Clarissa Young.

Eliza, b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. Jan. 24, 1833; unmarried.

Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1809; d. July 27, 1811.

Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. Aug. 11, 1856; m. at Johnstown, N. Y., March 20, 1834, Elijah Wheaton Prindle.

Daniel, b. Aug. 16, 1815; d. Feb. 13, 1834, unmarried; intended to take orders in the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

**161.** EBENEZER SCOVILLE (*Ebenezer, Stephen, John, John, Arthur*), born at Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 21, 1789; died at Attica, N. Y., June, 1834; married (date not found) Abigail Tuttle, born in Cheshire, Conn., March 30, 1788; died —.

## CHILDREN

277. George D., b. May 7, 1813; m. Theresa Beebe.

Whiting S., b. Dec. 1, 1816.

Abigail S., b. May 14, 1818.

278. Armenius B., b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. \_\_\_\_\_.

Lyman E., b. May 2, 1822.

Olive L., b. July 11, 1825; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gardiner.

Ersylvia D., b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. 1895; unmarried.

Wealthy E., b. April 9, 1831; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hibbard.

Vienna E., b. Aug. 24, 1832; m. in 1852, Gerry O. Hodges; living at Batavia, N. Y., in 1912.

Ebenezer Scoville, Jr., settled at Orleans, Jefferson County, N. Y., and removed to a farm at or near Attica, N. Y., when the country was a wilderness. By industry he and his family secured a fine farm.

**162.** STEPHEN SCOVILLE (*Ebenezer, Stephen, John, John, Arthur*), born April 5, 1795; died at or near Lafargeville, Jefferson County, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1878; married about 1820 Clarissa Everett, born about 1801; died Nov. 21, 1873, aged 72 years.

#### CHILDREN

Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1822; d. June 11, 1895; m. \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds. Children: Charles, b. Aug. 17, 1850, resided in Chicago; Stephen S., b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. 1910;

Elizabeth, d. 1893; Emma R., b. \_\_\_\_\_, m. Mr. Winslow, resided in New York City; Martha C., b.

\_\_\_\_\_, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Marshall, residence Watertown, N. Y.

George B., b. about 1825; d. June, 1911, aged 86.

Frank, b. about 1828.

Marvin, b. about 1830.

S. Worthington, b. 1833; d. Oct. 14, 1864, aged 31.

Anson, b. about 1841; d. Nov. 28, 1872, aged 31.

Stephen Scoville settled at Orleans (Stone Mills) about 1818 with his brothers Ebenezer and Hamilton. Later he lived on a farm two miles southeast of Lafargeville, in the same county. He was thrifty and accumulated property.

**163.** LYMAN SCOVILLE (*Ebenezer, Stephen, John, John, Arthur*), born Feb. 14, 1798; died at or near Monroe, Wis.; married \_\_\_\_\_.

## CHILDREN

Lyman, b. \_\_\_\_.  
Kendrick B., b. \_\_\_\_.

Lyman Scoville, removed from Jefferson County, N. Y., to Wisconsin, probably about 1842-46.

**164.** ELIHU SCOVILLE (*Ebenezer, Stephen, John, John, Arthur*), born at Orleans (Stone Mills), Jefferson County, N. Y., March 13, 1822; died \_\_\_\_; married Jan. 21, 1844, Mary Graham of Watertown, N. Y.; married second Laura Chapin, born July 16, 1832, died 1892.

## CHILDREN

279. Charles G., b. Dec. 25, 1845; m. \_\_\_\_.  
280. George Calvin, b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Florence Hostanser.  
Frank E., b. Jan 27, 1862.  
Evagene, b. Nov. 3, 1871.

Elihu Scoville was brought up by his aunt, Mrs. Peter Pratt, and at the time of his first marriage was living at Watertown, N. Y. He went to Wisconsin with his cousins, Mr. and Mrs. O. L. Britton.

**165.** BUELL SCOVILLE (*Bela, Westall, John, John, Arthur*), married Abbie or Tabbie Chamberlain.

**166.** ORMOND BELA SCOVILLE (*Bela, Westall, John, John, Arthur*), born at Granville, Mass., Aug. 5, 1787; died at Lockport, N. Y.; married Sarah Boughton of Lockport.

## CHILDREN

George, b. \_\_\_\_.  
Chloe Ann, b. 1812; d. March 8, 1836, aged 24; buried at Sherburne, N. Y.

**167.** SYLVESTER PARMELEE SCOVILLE (*Bela, Westall, John, John, Arthur*), born at Granville, Mass., April 4, 1791; died Nov. 10, 1859, at Olean, N. Y., and was buried there; married Sept. 25, 1817, Elizabeth Elmore, born Sept. 22, 1792; died at West Junction, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1877, and was buried at Big Flatts, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

Born at Sherburne, N. Y.:

William Osmond, b. July 30, 1818; d. unmarried.

281. Thaddeus Sylvester, b. June 30, 1820; m. Ella Cordelia Benjamin.

Waldo Elmore, b. July 8, 1822; d. Sept. 1, 1841.

Charles Bela, b. March 11, 1825; d. at West Junction, N. Y., buried at Big Flatt; unmarried.

**168.** AMOS SCOVILLE (*Noah, Noah, William, John, Arthur*), born Oct. 22, 1787, at Saybrook, Conn.; died there (Essex) March 19, 1852; married May 1 (or 5), 1823, Hannah Pratt, born in Saybrook Aug. 9, 1798; died at Centerbrook (Essex), Conn., Aug. 23, 1881, aged 83, daughter of Gideon and Hannah Pratt.

## CHILDREN

Born in Saybrook (Essex), Conn.:

Lewis Seabury, b. March 25, 1824; d. Feb. 1, 1846.

James Milnor, b. April 21, 1826; d. July 20, 1845, on the passage from Manila to Whampoa; buried at Whampoa.

Reginald Heber, b. Feb. 1, 1828; died about 1914-15; graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, 1850; resided at Essex, Conn.; m. and had at least one child.

Julia Rebecca, b. Jan. 16, 1830.

Amelia Maria, b. Jan. 19, 1832.

Caroline, b. April 16, 1834.

Noah, b. July 10, 1836; died Oct. 3, 1839; drowned.

Ezra, b. Sept. 3, 1839.

Nugent Richmond, b. Jan. 20, 1842; living at Centerbrook, Conn., about 1895.

Amos Scoville and his wife were members of St. John's Episcopal Church at Essex, of which he was first or senior warden. He met his death by drowning, but the details are unknown.

**169.** WILLIAM NELSON SCOVILLE (*William, Matthew, William, John, Arthur*), born at Old Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 4,

1814; died at Ashtabula, O., Nov. 20, 1881; married there Jan. 10, 1839, Sarah Smith Strong, born at Ashtabula, O., June 25, 1820; living there in 1895. William Nelson Scoville worked at Middle Haddam, Middletown and Saybrook, Conn., but shortly before his marriage settled in Ashtabula, O.

## CHILDREN

282. William Jabez, b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Mary Watson; second Charlotte Neal.

George Strong, b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. April 24, 1851.

282B. Walter Alpheus, b. Nov. 22, 1849; d. at Ashtabula, O., June 24, 1884; married Oct. 4, 1871, Florence Richards. No children.

Sarah Blakeslee, b. Nov. 6, 1851; d. Aug. 29, 1852.

Sybil B. Strong, b. Oct. 23, 1853; m. April 26, 1877, Eugene E. Cook; seven children. In 1895 she was living at Saybrook, O.; in 1912 at or near Geneva, O.

283. Edgar Elnathan, b. Dec. 26, 1855; m. Carrie M. Cottrell.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 15, 1858; m. April 27, 1887, Dr. H. W. Dorman; lived in Ashtabula, O., and in 1912 at St. Petersburg, Fla.

**170.** WILLIAM TILEY SCOVILLE (*Curtis, Matthew, William, John, Arthur*), born at Burlington, O., Nov. 15, 1825; died at New Orleans, La.; married Oct. 5, 1852, Mary A. Dillon, living at New Orleans in 1912.

## CHILDREN

Born in New Orleans:

Dora K., b. April 17, 1855; d. Jan. 17, 1862.

Infant son, b. March 2, 1857; d. March 30, 1857.

Laura, b. April 10, 1858; d. Sept. 18, 1859.

Frank E., b. July 1, 1860; d. Nov. 12, 1907.

**171.** MATTHEW LEGRANDE SCOVELL (*Curtis, Matthew, William, John, Arthur*), born Sept. 9, 1843, at Burlington, O.; living at Shreveport, La., in 1912; married Aug. 26, 1867, Mary Hampton, born —, died Jan. 6, 1904; second Dec. 29, 1908, Mrs. Alice E. Neal.

## CHILDREN

283B. Tiley Hampton, b. March 17, 1869; m. Laura V. Land.

Minnie L., b. Nov. 5, 1870; m. J. H. Talbot Martin.

284. Curtis, b. March 18, 1873; m. Mary Lee Zeigler.

285. Millard G., b. Sept. 22, 1877; m. Mary V. Field.

Capt. Matthew L. Scoville resided at New Orleans and Shreveport, La. He was secretary of the Shreveport Traffic Association.

**172.** WILLIAM CURTIS SCOVILL (*Matthew, Capt. Matthew, William, John, Arthur*), born Jan. 30, 1846; living at Malta, O., in 1910; married Nov. 28, 1867, Ellen M. Corner.

## CHILDREN

Born at Malta, O.:

Mary Frances, b. Dec. 26, 1868.

Henry Wakefield, b. Feb. 16, 1871.

John Frank, b. Sept. 14, 1872.

Caroline Corner, b. June 8, 1876.

Charles William, b. Nov. 8, 1882.

Edith Rice, b. Sept. 18, 1887.

William Curtis Scoville enlisted in the 161st Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry on May 2, 1864, for 100 days; mustered out Sept. 2, 1864; re-enlisted Feb. 5, 1865, as a private in the 193rd Regiment Ohio Volunteers; mustered out Aug. 11, 1865. For many years he resided at Malta, O. Market gardner and florist. An active Methodist from thirteen years of age.

**173.** CHARLES ALBERT SCOVILLE (*Matthew, Matthew, William, John, Arthur*), born at Malta, O., July 1, 1848; residing at Lancaster, O., about 1905; married at Lancaster, O., April 27, 1871, Sarah Cordelia Pierce, born at Lancaster Feb. 15, 1850, daughter of John Wesley and Mary (Shugert) Pierce of Lancaster.

## CHILD

Carrie Pierce, b. at Lancaster, O., July 4, 1869; m.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Haller.

Charles Albert Scoville resided at Lancaster, O.; dealer in paper hangings. Methodist.

**174.** DANIEL SCOVILLE (*Samuel, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born about 1773; died at East Hubbardton, Vt., April 4, 1823; married about 1790 Ruth Leete, born in 1765; died at East Hubbardton, Vt., Sept. 1, 1792.

This Daniel Scoville is believed to be the man of that name who according to the U. S. Census of 1790 was a resident of Castleton, Vt. East Hubbardton is only a few miles from Castleton, Vt.

## CHILD

Daniel, b. \_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_; was the father of Mr. C. C. K. Scoville of Seneca, Kans. The latter had two daughters, noted for their beauty.

Miss Frances Scoville, one of these daughters, married in London, England, June 3, 1913, Baron Walter de Mumm, a man of vast wealth amassed in the champagne business. The estates were confiscated by the French government during the Great War. Mrs. de Mumm and her sister were members of the D.A.R. from a Revolutionary ancestor, probably Samuel Scoville, who married Ruhamah Emmons and perished in a prison ship about 1776-77.

The Rev. F. C. Scoville residing at Greenwich, Washington County, N. Y., in 1910, was descended from Samuel Scoville of Cornwall, Conn., probably the Revolutionary victim of the prison ship. He wrote in a letter to the compiler: "My great grandfather came into New York State, but further south than Greenwich. His father's name was Samuel." However he might have been descended from Samuel Scoville of Saratoga County.

**175.** JESSE SCOVILLE (*Joseph, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born \_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_.

## CHILD

287. Lewis P., b. \_\_\_\_; m. Harriet Stebbins.

Jesse Scoville probably removed to Greene, N. Y.

**176.** DANIEL SCOVILLE (*Daniel, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born about 1786; died —; married Mary Titus.

## CHILDREN

Born in Cornwall, Vt.:

Russell, b. 1821; d. Oct. 10, 1826, aged 5 years.

Orlando, b. 1825; d. Oct. 15, 1826, aged 14 months.

Perhaps others.

**177.** EZEKIEL SCOVILLE (*Daniel, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born about 1788; died —; married in Rutland, Vt., Jan. 17, 1815, Rachel Wright. He was residing in Cornwall, Vt., at time of marriage. No record of family.

**177B.** EZRA SCOVILLE (*Daniel, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born —; died —; married Mary P. P. Paddock, daughter of Dr. R. and Lydia P. Paddock.

## CHILD

Mary P. P., b. 1834; d. at Barre, Vt., Oct. 6, 1854, aged 20 years.

Ezra Scoville was a clergyman, having pastorates at Plainfield, N. H., Barre, Vt., and Mexico, N. Y.

**178.** JARED A. SCOVILLE (*Daniel, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born about 1804; died —; married May 12, 1829, Laura C. Eastman. He was residing at Cornwall, Vt., at time of marriage. No record of family.

**179.** TERRILL SCOVILLE (*Ezra, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 5, 1799; died there Aug. 16, 1834; married Oct. 21 (or 31), 1821, Phila J. Beecher. One record says that she was Phila Tobey. She may have been widow of — Beecher. He resided at Cornwall, Vt., and was deacon of a church there.

## CHILDREN

Almeda, b. Aug. 11, 1822; m. April 1, 1841, —; resided at Canaan, N. H.

288. Henry N., b. June 16, 1824; d. Sept. 22, 1864; m. June 2, 1844, Ann Eliza Daniels. No children reported.



Harriet, b. May 16, 1827; d. Sept. 18, 1828.

Ahira, b. Oct. 5, 1830; d. March 9, 1831.

289. George T., b. May 23, 1835; m. Amy C. Towner.

**180.** AHIRA SCOVILLE (*Ezra, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 16, 1808; died at Vergennes, Vt., Dec. 12, 1889; married Feb. 10, 1833, Mercy (or Marcia) Brown, born in Addison, Vt., 1810, died at Vergennes May 4, 1876; second March 15, 1880 (or July 3, 1882), Mrs. Amity (McCarter) Gwinn, born 1818, died at Vergennes Vt., April 16, 1883, daughter of William and Hannah McCarter; third at Vergennes, April 7, 1885, Mrs. Charlotte Hodges. He resided at Bridport and Vergennes. Farmer.

## CHILDREN

290. Ezra A., b. March 1, 1834; m. Sarah E. Graves.

Harriet, b. Jan., 1840; d. April 3, 1843, aged 3 years, 4 months.

Probably others.

**181.** HORACE G. SCOVILLE (*Ezra, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 20, 1812; died there Sept. 6, 1885; married May 23, 1836, Cordelia Day, born at Bristol, Vt., 1812; died at Cornwall, Vt., July 4, 1886, daughter of James and — (Parker) Day.

## CHILDREN

291. Henry B., b. Dec. 10, 1837; m. Elizabeth Griswold.

Emma, b. —.

Cordelia, b. — 1851; as Delia H. Scoville, aged 19, married July 30, 1870, at Salisbury, Vt., Edwin H. Thomas.

**181B.** JACOB SCOVILLE (*Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cornwall, Conn., in 1801; died there in 1876; married Martha Ingersoll of Bethlehem, Conn.

## CHILDREN

292. Ralph Ingersoll, b. Sept. 6, 1828; m. Maria Elizabeth Wadhams.

Samuel Wadsworth, b. July 6, 1830; d. March 31, 1832.

Martha Eliza, b. March 31, 1832; m. William C. Rogers.

293. Samuel, b. Dec. 21, 1834; m. Harriet Beecher.

Jacob Scoville resided at West Cornwall, Conn; represented the town of Cornwall in the General Assembly (Legislature) of Connecticut.

**182.** JOHN SCOVILLE (*Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cornwall, Conn.; married Eleanor Fletcher.

CHILDREN

294. William Fletcher, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Mary Elizabeth Hadsell.  
Another, b \_\_\_\_.

John Scoville was a physician; resided at Canaan, Conn., or Ashley Falls, Mass.

**183.** DANIEL SCOVILLE (*Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cornwall, Conn.; died May 13, 1858; married Aug. 30, 1838, Betsey E. Gray, born May 4, 1816; died June 6, 1869, daughter of Silas A. and Lucretia (Wadhams) Gray of Sharon, Conn. Daniel Scoville probably resided in Sharon, Conn.

CHILDREN

John, b. \_\_\_\_; Eugene, b. \_\_\_\_; Isabel, b. \_\_\_\_, m.  
David O. Cain of Sharon, Conn.

**184.** PHILO SCOVILLE (*Timothy, Timothy, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 30, 1791; died at Cleveland, O., June 5, 1875; married at Ellsworth, O., Feb. 16, 1819, Jemima Bixby, born at Lisbon, O., Dec. 27, 1800; died at Cleveland, O., April 4, 1888, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (Walker) Bixby.

CHILDREN

Born in Cleveland, O.:

295. Edward Alexander, b. Dec. 22, 1819; m. Catherine L. Sholl.

Caroline Amelia, b. May 12, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1897;  
m. February, 1839, Elijah St. John Bemis of Buf-  
falo, N. Y.; five children.

296. Oliver Comstock, b. June 25, 1823; m. Adelaide Clark.  
A son, b. Aug. 8, 1831; d. Sept. 15, 1832.

At the age of nine years Philo accompanied his father to Cornwall, Conn., and from there they went to Chenango, N. Y., and from there to a place in Seneca County, on the banks of Seneca Lake. Afterwards the family removed to Buffalo. In 1816 Philo Scoville removed to Cleveland, O., which was then a very small hamlet and there were, it is said, but twenty-seven families in Cuyahoga County. His father was a millwright and had brought up his son to the use of tools.

Philo Scoville and a partner started in the drug and grocery business. This proved unsuccessful. Being left in debt he contrived to retrieve his fortunes. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade, and with Thomas O. Young he built a saw-mill near the present village of Brooklyn. He soon began to engage in business as builder and contractor. Settlers came pouring in, and Mr. Scoville erected many stores and dwelling houses. In 1825 he built a frame hotel, which he operated for a long term of years, and in 1855 replaced it by a brick building. While conducting the hotel he was still a builder, successfully erecting lighthouses at at least two points upon the Great Lakes. About 1835 he purchased a farm at Parma, O., and remained there about two years. While here he was elected to the state legislature, an unsought and unwished for honor. He declined to run a second time. Foreseeing the growth of Cleveland, he invested his savings in real estate, including one tract of one hundred and ten acres in the center of the future city. This tract and others were gradually sold at greatly enhanced prices. In 1858 and thereafter he gave his entire attention to the development of his properties and his growing fortune enabled him to become a financier in his home city. As a railroad director and as a banker he greatly benefited Cleveland. His integrity, resolution and energy gave him the confidence of all. His business interests and cares did not sour his genial, social qualities and he retained the respect and love of his associates.

**185.** FRANKLIN SCOVILLE (*Ithamar, Timothy, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born about 1810; died at Pine Meadow Conn., July 11, 1901, aged 91 years, 11 months; married at Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 6, 1830, Amarilla Hotchkiss of Norfolk, who died in 1882.

## CHILDREN

- Irene, b. Sept. 22, 1832, at New Marlboro, Mass.; living at Pine Meadow, Conn., about 1905; m. Merritt Ellsworth Smith of Pine Meadow, b. March 31, 1828, son of Carlo and Amanda (Goodwin) Smith.
297. William Harrison, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Mary Catherine Dunn. Julia Rebecca, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ Raidhart; resided in Winsted, Conn.
298. Albert Franklin, b. \_\_\_\_; resided at Worcester, Mass.
299. Lucius Edwin, b. \_\_\_\_; resided at Ashley Falls, Mass. Charles Martin, b. \_\_\_\_; killed in the Civil War, July 14, 1864.

Franklin Scoville resided at Norfolk, Colebrook, Canaan, and from 1875 to 1901 at Pine Meadow, all in Connecticut.

**186.** FREDERICK SCOVILLE (*Henry, Henry, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Surry (or Walpole) N. H., Oct. 26, 1786; died there Aug. 15, 1870; buried at Surry; married April 13, 1809, Sarah Hayward (or Howard), born at Surry Jan. 6, 1790; died there July 26, 1870, daughter of Nathan Hayward and granddaughter of Peter Hayward, one of the first settlers of Surry, N. H.

## CHILDREN

300. William Howard, b. Nov. 14, 1809; m. Elsie Carpenter.
301. Frederick Willard, b. Dec. 28, 1813; m. Mary Ann Dinsmore.
- Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1815.
- Harriet Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1817.
- Mary Louisa, b. April 19, 1819; d. Oct. 29, 1828; buried at Surry, N. H.
- Martha Maria, b. April 3, 1821; m. John Scribner; d. Nov. 18, 1850, at Newport, N. H.
- Amos Stocker, b. Aug. 6, 1823.

**187.** HENRY SCOVILLE (*Henry, Henry, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Surry (or Walpole) N. H., May 20, 1799; died at Bolton, Conn., about 1845; married at Bolton, Conn., Dec. 25, 1823, Marietta Moulton.

## CHILDREN

Mary E., b. Aug. 26, 1825.

John H., b. Oct. 31, 1827.

Cyrus P., b. Sept. 20, 1829.

Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1831.

Frederick E., b. Feb. 22, 1834.

Albert F., b. Jan. 31, 1836; "June 31, 1836:" probably  
Jan. 31, 1836.

David T., b. Feb. 26, 1840.

**188.** LEVI SCOVILLE (*Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, July 30, 1794; died April 4, 1878; married Jan. 13, 1820, Sarah, daughter of Patrick Sullivan; second July 29, 1830, Ruth Brown, who died 1835; third Nov. 3, 1836, Mrs. Frances (Tinkham) Holden; fourth March 12, 1863, Mrs. Sarah L. Dunham, widow of Capt. Jonathan Dunham of St Mary's Bay.

Levi Scoville was a carpenter and his brothers were farmers and fishermen.

## CHILDREN

302. Reuben, b. Oct. 22, 1820; m. Mrs. Mehitabel Eldredge, widow of Capt. Joseph Eldredge. Capt. Reuben Scoville was lost at sea Feb. 7, 1876, with his ship, the W. J. Hatfield.

Sarah Jane, b. March 17, 1823; m. Jan. 29, 1846,  
Daniel Sullivan, son of Joseph Sullivan.

303. James R., b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. twice.

Anne, b. April 28, 1831; d. Oct. 5, 1832.

Eliza Jane, b. March 20, 1834; d. Jan. 31, 1836.

**189.** ASA PORTER SCOVILLE (*Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, April 10, 1805; married at Passamaquoddy, Me., Elizabeth Hill.

The family removed to Windsor, N. S., and then to Passamaquoddy, Me.

## CHILDREN

Eli, b. \_\_\_\_.

Nancy, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Feb. 9, 1843, James Harris.

Sarah Jane, b. \_\_\_\_.

304. James Hannahs, b. Jan. 11, 1839; m. three times.

**190.** JAMES SCOVILLE (*Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, March 7, 1807; married Mrs. Lois (Foote) Cann, widow of Hugh E. Cann.

## CHILDREN

Martha, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Aug. 11, 1857, Nelson, son of John Foote.

Matilda, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Abraham, son of William Thurston.

**191.** NATHAN SCOVILLE (*Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, June 20, 1809; died May 27, 1897; married Olive Harris, daughter of Samuel Harris; second Nov. 5, 1862, Margaret (Harris) Porter, widow of Joseph Porter.

## CHILDREN

Olivia, b. \_\_\_\_; m. James H. Foote, son of Richard Foote.

Jane, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Jan. 27, 1853, Israel Bain, son of William Bain.

305. James W., b. \_\_\_\_; m. Rhoda Ann Foote.

Jotham M., b. \_\_\_\_; lost at sea on a West India voyage April 5, 1864; m. Aug. 14, 1862, Cynthia Eldredge, daughter of Joseph Eldredge.

Fannie, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Capt. William Porter, son of Aaron Porter.

Edmund, b. \_\_\_\_; d. unmarried.

306. Samuel Nathan, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Julia Whittemore in U. S. A.

Charlotte, b. \_\_\_\_; m. David Scoville.

**192.** JOHN SCOVILLE (*Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Aug. 21, 1812; mar-

ried Salome, daughter of Nathaniel Harris; second Zilpha Trask, daughter of James Trask.

## CHILDREN

307. Dennis F., b. \_\_\_\_; d. Oct. 1, 1896; married Maria Ellen Crosby, daughter of Ebenezer Crosby.  
John and George (twins), b. \_\_\_\_; lost with schooner Sunrise Jan., 1870.
308. Alvin, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Jane MacRae, daughter of Alexander MacRae; second Elizabeth Bent, daughter of William Bent.  
Adelaide, b. \_\_\_\_; d. unmarried.  
Isabel, b. \_\_\_\_; m. John Robinson, son of David Robinson; residence Sanford, Yarmouth, N. S.  
Wilson, b. \_\_\_\_; lost at sea.  
John Robinson, b. \_\_\_\_; lost at sea from brig Ruby, in Dec., 1849.
309. Nathaniel, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Deborah Whitehouse.

**194.** AARON SCOVILLE (*Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born \_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_; married Hannah Germain, daughter of Capt. George Germain; second Mrs. Martha (Trask) Coulson, widow of Henry Coulson.

## CHILDREN

310. David, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Charlotte Scoville, daughter of Nathan (191).  
Arvilla, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Jacob Foote, son of Samuel Foote.  
Mary Eliza, b. \_\_\_\_; unmarried.

**195.** RILEY SCOVILLE (*Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., April 2, 1790; died at Rochester, N. Y., April 17, 1851; married in Litchfield, Conn., June 18, 1812, Nancy Baldwin, born \_\_\_\_; died at Mt. Morris, N. Y., March 17, 1886.

## CHILDREN

Born at Mt. Morris, N. Y.:

311. Lucius A., b. June 19, 1813; m. Caroline Sheldon.  
312. Daniel A., b. March 15, 1815; m. Almira Sharp.  
313. William R., b. Jan. 7, 1817; d. in Flint, Mich., about 1870; m. Electa Clark.

- Laura M., b. Aug. 27, 1818; d. at Mt. Morris, N. Y., March 20, 1868; unmarried.
314. Warren Baldwin, b. Nov. 3, 1820; m. Hannah Meechum.  
Mark, b. Sept., 1824; probably d. young.  
Nancy L., b. June 26, 1826; d. March 15, 1871; m. 1848 Rufus Hilliard. Child: Mark, who resided in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1897.  
Rebecca Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1828; living in 1897; unmarried.  
Sarah J., b. Sept. 11, 1831; m. in 1857 Giles Bishop of Mt. Morris, N. Y. She was a widow, residing at Atlanta, Ga., in 1897. Children: Henry Russell Bishop and J. M. Bishop, who were living in 1897.
315. Marquis Lafayette, b. July 24, 1833; m. Caroline Thatcher.  
Henry H., b. Dec. 29, 1836; living at Mt. Morris, N. Y., in 1897; proprietor of the Scoville House; unmarried.

Riley Scoville removed from Harwinton or Litchfield about 1812 and settled at Mt. Morris, N. Y.; was a farmer there. He was proprietor of the Scoville House, which passed to his son Henry H. Scoville after his father's death.

**196.** SHELDON SCOVILLE (*Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 24, 1792; died at Vernon, N. Y.; married (date not found) Amelia Nobles, born in 1791; died at Vernon, N. Y., sister of Captain Phineas Nobles of Harwinton, Conn.

CHILDREN

316. Hector H., b. April 29, 1817; m. Sarah Jane Mardis.  
Amelia H., b. July 5, 1824, at Vernon, N. Y.; d. there Oct. 2, 1900; unmarried.
317. Warren Nobles, b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. Jane C. Nobles.
318. Charles P., b. Dec., 1833; m. in 1879 (or 1880) Mary Fogertie in Oneida, N. Y.; had no children in 1897-98.  
Emily, b. \_\_\_\_; d. young at Vernon, N. Y.

Sheldon Scoville was a farmer, residing at Vernon, N. Y.



**197.** ABNER SCOVILLE (*Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., October, 1795; died at Kingstone, Caldwell County, Mo., April 12, 1859; married Allegheny County, N. Y., about 1826 Betsey Redford, born about 1801; died Aug. 21, 1883, aged 82.

## CHILDREN

Born in Allegheny County, N. Y.:

319. Seymour R., b. Sept. 23, 1827; m. Louise Rogers.

Ann Eliza, b. about 1828, perhaps a twin with Seymour R.; m. in Kingstone, Mo., Stephen D. Sloan. They went to Montana in 1881. He died in 1883 in Meagher Co., Mont. One son, Theodore A. Sloan, married and lived in Lewiston, Mont., in the hardware business. Another son, Stephen S. Sloan, not married, cared for his mother on her ranch at Beaver Creek, Mont.

320. Bristol T., b. April 27, 1830; m. Sarah F. Lillard.

321. Alonzo B., b. Oct. 15, 1832; m. Annie E. Lewis.

Abner Scoville, Jr., went from Connecticut to Allegheny County, N. Y., and from there to Kingstone, Mo., in 1836. On the way they encountered the doctrines of Joseph Smith, the Mormon and adopted them. Abner's sister Pamela, in an old letter, spoke anxiously of Smith and added that they (their enemies) were persecuting the Mormons. The Mormons were not polygamists at this early time.

**198.** WARREN SCOVILLE (*Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 24, 1798; died at Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 10, 1844; married Jan. 1, 1821, Allegheny Co., N. Y., Eveline Bellamy, born March 24, 1799.

## CHILDREN

Born in Portage, N. Y.:

Adaline C., b. Oct. 10, 1821; d. at Dundas, Rice Co., Minn.; m. Horace Rolph, Portageville, N. Y.

322. Abner, b. Jan. 19, 1824; m. Diantha Perkins.

323. Willoughby E. L., b. Dec. 12, 1826 (or Dec. 11, 1828); m. Phoebe B. Belden.

324. Willard F., b. April 19, 1829; m. Hannah Bradbury; second Eliza A. Clemans.  
Sarah M., b. Jan. 9, 1831; d. \_\_\_\_\_ in Faribault Co., Minn.; m. Oscar Dutcher, Lake Co., Ill.
325. Chauncey W., b. May 21, 1833; m. Mary Jane Seymour; second Orlinda O. Ellsworth.  
Myron C., b. Dec. 13, 1835; d. April 1, 1837.
326. Lyman B., b. Dec. 13, 1837; m. Margaret Ann Thompson.  
Betsey G., b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Carroll.

Warren Scoville left Connecticut about 1820 and settled in Portage, N. Y. He sold his place there in 1833 and went to peddling for a while. He moved to Illinois in 1842 and settled at Waukegan. At a log raising the log did not fall or move as Warren meant it should and it fell across his body with fatal results. He had gone to the place accompanied only by his youngest son, then a boy of seven or eight years. Warren's family became scattered, but in 1850 four of them were living in Lake County, Ill., some forty miles north of Chicago.

**192.** DARIUS SCOVILLE (*Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., July 4, 1779; died at Granger, N. Y., June 3, 1862; married Sept. 25, 1820, Harwinton, Conn., Clarissa Barber, born Feb. 16, 1796, died Feb. 6, 1841, daughter of Joab and Editha (Moses) Barber; second Hannah Kellogg, East Granger, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1841. She was living at Dalton, N. Y., having married second Mr. Cudebec.

#### CHILDREN

Born at East Granger, N. Y.:

327. Lucien, b. Oct. 26, 1823; m. Margaret Stieh.
328. Almon, b. April 23, 1827; m. Lyna Kellogg.
329. Norton, b. Aug. 31, 1829; m. Caroline Remington.
330. Levi, b. Feb. 28, 1834; m. Cynthia Barnhart.  
Clarissa Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. \_\_\_\_\_; m. George Dunham of Short Track, N. Y.; second Feb. 18, 1859, John Redmon, Jr., East Granger, N. Y.
331. Georgett, b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. Polly Matilda Durgy; second Artliza Lee.

Darius Scoville went from Connecticut in 1820 and settled at East Granger, N. Y., going into the woods and clearing a farm. He always lived upon this farm. He kept a tavern on the farm for seven years.

**200.** CHESTER SCOVILLE (*Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 1, 1803; died at Taylors Falls, Minn., Sept. 15, 1881; married Sept. 1, 1830, Washington Co., N. Y., Abigail Smith, born April 17, 1807; died Oct. 6, 1894.

## CHILDREN

332. Henry H., b. May 5, 1832, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Risley; second Castina Pierson; third Rebecca Henry.  
 Nancy, b. Jan. 18, 1834; d. Jan. 20, 1834.  
 Ann Maria, b. April 5, 1835; d. Sept. 8, 1835, Carlyle, O.  
 Philinda Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1836, Carlyle, Lorraine Co., O.; d. May 23, 1854; m. 1852, Ira Corser; had one son.  
 Abigail J., b. Nov. 1, 1838, Carlyle, O.; d. \_\_\_\_; m. Cyrus Persons; second Henry Courtright. Cyrus Persons died in the army; had one son. Henry Courtright had two sons and one daughter.  
 Maria C., b. April 23, 1843, Ionia, Mich.; d. \_\_\_\_; m. George Thornton, April 2, 1865, Brandon, Wis.; second John Rettrum, 1878, Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis.; third John Peterson, 1888, Cumberland, Barron Co., Wis. She had no children.  
 Prudence D., b. May 23, 1844, at Ionia, Ionia Co., Mich.; d. Dec. 19, 1890, at Perley, Barron Co., Mich.; m. Levi Richmond, Aug. 12, 1861, Orleans, Mich. Had four children.  
 Helen C., b. May 23, 1847, Ionia, Mich.; d. \_\_\_\_; m. Frank Tomsett; second James Sparlin. She had four children.
333. Chester W., Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1850, Ionia, Mich.; d. \_\_\_\_; m. East Lincoln, Polk Co., Wis., Belle Miller.  
 Cora Adelpa, b. Jan. 1, 1855, Ionia, Mich.; d. \_\_\_\_; m. Louis Jarvis; second Frank Wood. No children.

Chester Scoville left Connecticut in 1824 and perhaps settled at some place not named, in Genesee County, N. Y. From there he went to Carlyle, Lorraine County, O., where two of his children were born in 1836-38; within the next five years he had removed to Ionia (or Orleans) Mich., where he remained until after 1855. In the eighteen-seventies he was living at Taylor's Falls, Minn., on the Mississippi River. Here he died, in 1881, ending thus a long pilgrimage from his birthplace in Connecticut. He was a farmer.

**201.** NORMAN SCOVILLE (*Asher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton or Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 12, 1797; died in Penfield, O., March 11, 1875; married at Penfield, O., March 2, 1836, Mrs. Eliza Knapp, born —, died Aug. 21, 1850; second May 2, 1852, Mrs. Achsah Lane, of Sullivan, O., born —, died Jan. 19, 1887, in Fremont, Mich.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Penfield, O.:

334. Lyman, b. May 27, 1838; m. Sarah A. Devereant.  
Hannah, b. June 8, 1856; d. Jan. 22, 1857.

Norman Scoville settled upon a farm in Penfield, O., and died there.

**202.** LYMAN SCOVILLE (*Asher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in East Litchfield, Conn., March 11, 1799; died in Montgomery, Ala., March 3, 1863; married in Montgomery, Ala., June 16, 1834, Sarah Ann Dudley, born —, died Aug. 12, 1844, aged 45; second in Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 20, 1852, Maria L. Shepard, born Jan. 5, 1817, died May 2, 1859.

#### CHILD

Born in Montgomery, Ala.:

335. George Jordan, b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Willie Minnette Jackson.

Lyman Scoville peddled for many years through the southern states and finally settled in Montgomery, Ala. His bro-

ther George Scoville went to Montgomery with him. They were in business together under the firm name of G. & L. Scoville and did the largest business in groceries of the leading merchants in that line.

**203.** JESSE SCOVILLE (*Asher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton or East Litchfield, Conn., 1800; died in Bloomingdale, Ill., September, 1855; married 1826, Harriet Goodwin, of Winchester, Conn., born —; died —.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y., except Ruth Ann, born in Westmoreland, N. Y.:

Mary, b. 1827-28; d. 1847-48.

Harriet, b. Feb. 24, 1829; d. 1877, Bloomingdale, Ill.; m. 1847, Asa Clark, of Bush Creek, Iowa.

Hannah, b. 1832; d. Aug., 1858.

Melissa, b. 1834; d. 1834.

Ruth Ann, b. 1837; d. Nov. 27, 1895, Griffinsville, Iowa; m. 1864, Philo Wetmore; settled in Walnut City, Iowa. Had a son and a daughter.

George, b. 1839; d. Oct. 6, 1862-63, in Bloomingdale, Ill.; unmarried.

Philura (or Phila), b. 1842; d. —; m. 1860, Arias Hoadley, of Naperville, Ill.

336. Goodwin David, b. Sept. 23, 1843; d. —; m. Mrs. Lorena Galushia.

Jesse Scoville removed from Connecticut to Camden, N. Y., in 1826-27 and in 1849 located at Bloomingdale, Dupage County, Ill. He was out in the grainfield operating a threshing machine; was taken ill at noon and died the next day. The children kept together on the farm, the sisters Hannah and Ruth Ann keeping house until the latter married. Goodwin enlisted in the Union Army in 1861 as did George. Both were in the battle of Shiloh, George being sick in his tent. George died a year or two later. Both had been taken prisoners and confined at Montgomery, Ala. Jesse Scoville, the father, is said to have been tall and narrow-chested.

**204.** CALEB T. SCOVILLE (*Asher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton or East Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 5, 1801; died in Oshkosh, Wis., Nov. 10, 1877; married —, Ann Elton of Burlington, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Martha, b. Jan. 30, 1828; d. —; m. 1846, William Thompson, Oconomoc, Wis.

Albert, b. 1832; d. July 4, 1836.

Helen, b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. July 15, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1853, William Hubbard, Oconomoc, Wis.

337. George, b. June 22, 1838; m. Margaret Padelford.

Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1840; d. April 10, 1862.

In a letter to his sister Hannah, dated March 6, 1856, Caleb Scoville wrote:

We live in a good, pleasant country three miles west of the city of Oshkosh in Wisconsin. Have got a good farm of 240 acres of good land and I shall have it all under fence this week if nothing happens. We raised about 1000 bushels of grain last year and cut about 60 tons of hay; and you can calculate that we have plenty of hard work; have a good frame house and cellar; and now my dear sister. God bless you and yours.

On another side of the same sheet of paper his wife Ann had written:

We have moved around until at last we have found a stopping place; we have got a good home in our old age; we have enough to eat and to wear; all the land is settled and a house in sight in all directions. My girls have left me (to be married); our boys are a great help to us.

In this letter Caleb spelled his name Scovel and his wife signed hers Scoville.

**205.** RUSSELL W. SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., 1801; died in Camden, N. Y., April 10, 1844; married in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1830, Harriet Preston, born —; died Nov. 30, 1885, aged 74, in Torrington, Conn. She married second — Wing, and had children, one of them being Linus Wing.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

Fannie, b. March 17, 1832; d. Nov. 28, 1884, in New Haven, Conn.; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Albert Stiles, of Southbury, Conn.

Lydia, b. June 20, 1833; d. Sept. 10, 1893, in Torrington, Conn.; m. Jan. 7, 1858, Jay Downs, of Southbury, Conn.

338. Eliasaph, b. June 20, 1833; m. Ellen Royce of Torrington, Conn.

Sabra, b. Jan. 27, 1837; d. \_\_\_\_; m. Sept. 22, 1875, F. W. Blanchard, of New Haven, Conn.

339. Josiah Clark, b. May 20, 1842; m. Lizzie C. Hollacher.

Russell W. Scoville went to Camden, N. Y., with his father in 1828. When his father died his son Eliasaph Scoville came to Torrington, Conn., to be followed by his brothers and sisters as soon as they were able to make a living for themselves. After the death of her second husband the relict and her son Linus Wing came to Torrington, where she died. Russell W. Scoville was a farmer at Camden, N. Y.

**206.** JOHN WILSON SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born September, 1806, in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Torrington, Conn., March 4, 1873; married in Torrington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1832, Martha Wilson, born January, 1814; died April 12, 1893, aged 79 years and 3 months, daughter of Amos and Sabra (Griswold) Wilson, a captain in the Revolutionary War.

## CHILDREN

Born in Torrington, Conn.:

340. Charles Wilson, b. March 28, 1836; m. Mary Sophia Potter.

341. George Warren, b. Oct. 31, 1837; m. Mary Sharp; second Mrs. Louisa (Scoville) Paul.

Martha Jane, b. Dec. 13, 1839; d. Jan. 23, 1907, in Torrington, Conn., buried in Winchester, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1862, in Torrington, Conn., John Nash

Wetmore of Winchester, Conn., b. March 8, 1833;  
d. March 30, 1908.

342. John Riley, b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Julia Brooker.

343. Frank Russell, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Lettie E. Scoville.  
Mary Irene, b. Sept. 19, 1846; d. March 29, 1862.

344. Warner Penfield, b. May 4, 1852; m. Eva A. Newberry.

John Wilson Scoville was born in the old Scoville homestead on "Scovill Hill." He did not go to Camden, N. Y., with his father, instead he bought land and cut the timber, and sent out men with carts of tinware about the country. His wife was a school teacher when he married her. At first they lived in a house which stood where the Wolkman block in Torrington now stands. There were two families in the house and both lived and worked in the same kitchen. Later he built the house which had been removed from the lawn in the rear of the Lyman Coe Place and now stands at the corner of Circle Avenue and South Main Street. Here his oldest son, Charles Wilson Scoville, was born. Later he owned the farm recently sold by his son-in-law, John Nash Wetmore. He owned this farm at his death. In the meantime he had built the homestead on the road south of the borough of Torrington, about 1842. Here he lived until his death by heart failure just as he was recovering from pneumonia. Just before he died he built the little house where Warner's widow later lived, across the road. He was a farmer, hard working and thrifty, the inventory of his estate amounting to nearly thirty thousand dollars. His widow lived with her son Warner for a year or two after his marriage, and then spent the remainder of her life with her daughter, Mrs. Wetmore, on the old farm on the hill. John Wilson was made a freeman in Torrington in 1835. He became a member of the Congregational Society in Torrington, the legal body which supported the First Congregational Church Dec. 3, 1829, and contributed to the cost of the new church edifice.

**207.** JOEL WARNER SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born about 1808; died July 25, 1876, at Torrington, Conn.; married Lovicia Johnson of Winchester (Winsted), Conn.



**208.** LINUS SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn.; died in Torrington, Conn., June 25, 1873; married in 1834 at Torrington, Conn., Jane Snow, born in Ashford, Conn., 1834; died in Torrington March 14, 1878.

## CHILDREN

## Born in Torrington:

- Albert M., b. March 3, 1837; d. at Cedar Creek, Winchester, Va., Oct. 22, 1864. He enlisted 1863 in Co. C, 2nd Regt. Heavy Artillery, Conn. Vols. He was wounded in the battle of Cedar Creek Oct. 19, 1864, and expired three days later; was buried in Winchester, Va.; was unmarried.
- Linus Henry, b. 1839 in Torrington, Conn.; d. there Aug. 9, 1842; "scalded."
- Mary Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1843; m. in Torrington Nov. 22, 1886, Frank Knickerbocker, b. in Salisbury, Conn. They resided in Bristol, Conn. She was living 1897.
345. Andrew M., b. May 1, 1845, at Torrington, Conn.; m. Emily C. Lawton.
- Lewis H., b. March 23, 1847, in Torrington, Conn.; d. there Oct. 21, 1875. He never married.
- Sarah E., b. June 22, 1848, in Torrington; d. there Aug. 4, 1851.
- William W., b. Nov. 9, 1855, at Torrington Borough; d. there Jan. 28, 1856.
- Charles F. (also called Frederick Charles), b. Oct. 2, 1857, at Torrington; d. there Dec. 18, 1875. He died of typhoid fever; was a member of the Sons of Temperance, C. S. D. This Society erected a headstone for him in Torrington cemetery as a token of esteem. "He was one of those young men for whom every one had a good word."

Linus Scoville went to Camden, N. Y., with his father in 1828, but when he was grown he came back to Torrington and worked on farms in West Torrington and Harwinton. At one time he owned the house on Church Street now owned

by John Haight. Later he built a house across the street, occupied by his son Andrew. For a number of years before his death he was employed in the yard of the Coe Brass Manufacturing Company. His family met with many domestic calamities and only two were surviving in 1897.

**209.** NELSON SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., July 4, 1819; died in Litchfield, O., Aug. 31, 1887; married Jan. 19, 1836, at Harwinton, Conn., Fannie Royce (or Rice) of Woodbury, Conn. (also called Frances Royce), born —; died Sept., 1901.

## CHILDREN

Born at Litchfield, O.:

346. Edgar Clark, b. Aug. 11, 1839; m. Susan Blanchard.

347. Oscar W., b. May 15, 1841; d. May 2, 1864; m. Lottie Holcomb.

Statira Delphine, b. Dec. 2, 1847; living at New London, Wis., Nov. 30, 1896; m. in 1865 Irving M. Dening, a merchant at New London, Wis., formerly of Litchfield, O.

Nelson Scoville went as a boy to Camden, N. Y., with his father in 1828. He came back to Litchfield, Conn., when grown, and at the time of his marriage both he and his bride were residents of Woodbury, Conn. After this he determined to go elsewhere, but was undecided as to the place. He set up a stick and said that he would go in whatever direction the stick fell. It fell west and westward Nelson went. He settled upon a farm in Litchfield, Medina County, O. He died suddenly while eating dinner with his family.

**210.** SIDNEY SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 12, 1820; died in Woodbury, Conn., June 25, 1904; married at Vienna, N. Y., April 5, 1848, Lucretia M. Smith, born —; died April 9, 1880.

## CHILDREN

Born in Woodbury, Conn.:

348. Willis E., b. April 3, 1849; m. Cornelia E. Somers.

Sheldon A., b. Feb. 3, 1851; d. at Woodbury Sept. 12, 1854.

Mary Ann, b. April 13, 1853; d. Sept. 12, 1854.

Emma J., b. Feb. 25, 1855; m. in Litchfield, Conn., Oct., 1885, Andrew Morehouse; resided in Watertown, Conn., about 1897.

Anna L., b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. in Prospect, Conn., Oct., 1897; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Ralph Driver of Prospect, Conn. Child: a daughter, b. Aug., 1897, whom she gave to her brother Willis, who had only boys in his family.

Sidney Scoville was born on the farm later owned by Capt. Uri Church, and went to Camden, N. Y., with his father when eight years old. When he was grown he came back to Torrington, Conn., and worked for his grandfather Scoville; then went to Woodbury as overseer on the farm of Mr. Strong. After two years he returned to Camden or Vienna and married there. He and his wife returned to Connecticut and located at Woodbury. He bought a little house and worked in a shop at Hotchkissville, near Woodbury, but later was overseer on a farm in Southbury, also near Woodbury.

**211.** RILEY SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., September, 1823; died at Camden, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1889; married at Camden, N. Y., June 17, 1841, Mary ("Polly") Woods, daughter of Samuel Woods, a Revolutionary soldier. She died some years before her husband.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

349. Samuel T. W., b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. June 21, 1879, at Camden, N. Y., Marie Upson.

Sarah Penfield, b. Jan. 21, 1847; d. \_\_\_\_; m. at Camden, N. Y., April 16, 1872, Briggs Hinckley; d. in 1880.

Riley Scoville went to Camden, N. Y., with his father in 1828 and grew up and married there, settling on a farm which he operated as long as he lived. In 1880 he was living with his son Samuel on a farm they were working. He was a tall,

large framed man, very pleasant and good natured, decidedly like the old Scoville stock. He visited Connecticut several times. He lived at one time in Verona, N. Y. His daughter Sarah lived in the center of Camden; her husband, Briggs Hinckley, was a photographer there.

**212.** WADSER SCOVILLE (*Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in (East) Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 10, 1825; died in Camden, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1882; married in 1846 at Camden, N. Y., Hannah Kinney, born about 1821, died at Camden, Aug. 4, 1871; second Mrs. Johanna Burrell of Camden, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y. :

350. Amos W., July 10, 1848; m. at Clayville, N. Y., Fannie Matterson; second Helen —.

351. Roswell Demilt, b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. Minnie L. Loomis.

Riley Disbro, b. June 28, 1858; d. at Camden, N. Y., March 18, 1860.

352. Kinney W., b. April 6, 1860; m. Mrs. Annie Sutphen.

Wadser Scoville was born in the northeastern corner of Litchfield that was annexed to Torrington, on his father's farm, called the Fred Taylor place, and later owned by Capt. Uri Church. Wadser went with his father to Camden, N. Y., and married there when very young; was a farmer until his death. He brought up a lad named Curtis Kellogg, usually known as Curtis Scoville in Camden.

**213.** HORACE SCOVILLE (*Stephen E., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 18, 1798; died in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1880; married in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1825, Sophronia Smith, born —; died —.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

Lois Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. —; m. Aug. 17, 1850, in Camden, N. Y., Jacob Wiggins, of Rome, N. Y., who was at Hope, Neb., in 1897.

353. John Smith, b. July 14, 1836; m. Amelia Dobson; second —.

Horace Scoville went with his father to Camden, N. Y., in 1816, and married there. He was a farmer. In 1868 he went to Illinois and later to Cleveland, O.

**214.** STEPHEN THOMPSON SCOVILLE (*Stephen E., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., June 4, 1801; died in Rockford, Ill., April 2, 1876; married in Camden, N. Y., 1826, Mabel Curtis, born —, died 1846; second, in Camden, N. Y., March 1, 1847, Lucy Ann Preston, born Nov. 13, 1822, died —.

## CHILDREN

354. Hiram N., b. Dec. 20, 1827, Camden, N. Y.; m. Elisa A. Preston; second, Pamela M. Shaw.
355. Horace Curtiss, b. Nov. 9, 1833, Hastings, N. Y.; m. Rosa Zoller.  
Mabel R., b. May 17, 1836, Camden, N. Y.; d. —; m. Dec. 25, 1860, William H. Grey, b. —, Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1899, in Ogle Co., Ill.  
Martha S., b. March 29, 1838, Camden, N. Y.; d. —; m. Feb. 20, 1862, Rev. Thomas Leake of Rockford, Ill., b. —; d. —. Child: Honor L., b. Dec. 28, 1880; d. July 10, 1881.
356. Henry T., b. March 16, 1840, Camden, N. Y.; m. Eva J. Graves.
357. Homer White, b. Sept. 18, 1842, Camden, N. Y.; m. Maria Louise Fisk.  
Mary Electa, b. 1852, Camden, N. Y.; d. —; m. Sept. 28, 1871, Dexter A. Sargent of Nebraska City, Neb.; second, Sept. 29, 1892, E. Bickford, of Kansas City, Kans.  
Maria Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1854, Camden, N. Y.; d. —; m. Jan. 27, 1876, at Rockford, Ill., Franklin L. Irons. Children: three daughters and one son.  
Minnie Chloe, b. Jan. 31, 1856, Paines Point, Ill.; d. —; m. Feb. 20, 1879, at Rockford, Ill., George A. Waddell, of Bethel, N. Y. No children.
358. Hector Franklin, b. Nov. 16, 1859, Paines Point, Ill.; m. Emma Gates Griggs.

Stephen Thompson Scoville, usually called Thompson Scoville, removed with his father from East Litchfield, to Camden, N. Y., in 1816 and married there, being a farmer for many years. In 1854 he left for Illinois, residing in Ogle County and Winnebago County until his death. In a letter dated Dec. 23, 1896, his son, Horace C. Scoville of Rockford, Ill., wrote "I think I can say, so far as I know, the Scovilles have made fairly good citizens, and have never known a Democrat or a drunkard among them."

**215.** STEPHEN EDGAR SCOVILLE (*Stephen Edward, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Camden, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1849; died after 1898; married in Southington, Conn., Nov. 4, 1869, Mrs. Helen R. (Thomas) Hall, born Nov. 27, 1846; living in Bristol, Conn., in 1898, daughter of James Riley and Mary Ann (Hull) Thomas of Woodbury, Conn., and widow of Heman W. Hall of Wolcott, Conn.

#### CHILDREN

Laura May, b. at Wolcott, Conn., Jan. 25, 1870; m. at Bristol, Conn., Sept. 8, 1890, Hadley Parker Stark of Waterbury, Conn.; m. second David B. Norton of Plainville, Conn. Child: Helen Amelia Stark, b. June 4, 1891.

Kate Lillian, b. at Southington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1872; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 27, 1889, Charles Henry Downs of Wolcott, Conn.; resided in Bristol, Conn. Children: Elmer Scoville, b. March 28, 1891; Louise Ella, b. March 7, 1893.

Charles LeRoy Edgar, b. in Southington, Conn., Aug. 15, 1875; d. there Sept. 24, 1875.

Stephen Edgar Scoville was a posthumous child. His older brothers and sisters bought out the rights in their father's estate from the widow and her youngest son. About 1852 his mother brought Stephen Edgar to Wolcott, where they continued to reside until 1868. He married in Southington in 1869 and probably continued to live there until 1881, when he removed to Bristol, Conn., and was engaged in the teamster's business there for some fourteen years.

**216.** HARRY SCOVILLE (*Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., March 22, 1803; died there Aug. 7, 1880; married at Camden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1823, Samantha Carley, born June 23, 1803; died Sept. 5, 1877.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

Charlotte, b. March 31, 1824; m. George Pettys.

Emeline, b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. Alonzo Castle.

Adaline, b. May 31, 1828; m. Ezekiel Lathers.

Caroline, b. Feb. 11, 1831; m. July 3, 1860, George Percival of Camden, N. Y.

Hannah, b. May 3, 1833; m. Sept. 10, 1856, Levi Culver.

359. Hiram, b. Nov. 28, 1835; m. Alma Van der Walker.

Lucy Ann, b. March 31, 1837; m. Aug. 15, 1860, Lyman Meeker.

360. Byron, b. Feb. 5, 1839; m. Amelia E. Clifford.

Albert, b. Aug. 27, 1842; d. during the Civil War, at Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.

Josephine, b. Nov. 29, 1844; m. Joseph Young of Camden, N. Y.

Harry Scoville was a farmer at Camden, N. Y.; also owned a sawmill beyond Sperry Hill.

**217.** SEYMOUR SCOVILLE (*Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., July 25, 1804; died there Dec. 28, 1877; married at Camden, N. Y., Dorcas Higgins, born Sept. 16, 1804; died Sept. 24, 1866.

## CHILDREN

Born at Camden, N. Y.:

361. Sheldon, b. Sept. 18, 1825; m. Sarah J. Clark.

362. Merit, b. May 10 (or 30), 1827; m. Mary Barnes.

363. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1830; m. Nancy M. Crandall.

Chloe, b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. at Camden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1850, John T. Drake, b. —, d. April 4, 1852; m. second Nov. 25, 1856, Richard Kelley at Florence, N. Y.

Ann Eliza, b. April 15, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1856, at Camden, N. Y., William O. Brigham, b. Dec. 17, 1833. She was living (1897) at Toledo, O. Children: Frank Seymour, b. June 5, 1858, m. June 8, 188?, Alida Wales; Oscar, b. 1864, m. Ida —; Alice Eliza, b. Feb. 9, 1870, m. Feb. 19, 1891, Charles H. Hall, b. in Toledo, O.

364. Jehiel, b. Dec. 31, 1838; m. Rosalthea M. Snow.

Rachel, b. April 26, 1841; m. Dec. 30, 1857, Daniel Streator, b. March 27, 1836; d. June 21, 1865. Child: Cora, b. —; m. — Stevens and was living at Yorkville, N. Y., in 1897.

365. James, b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. Anna Jones.

Seymour Scoville was a farmer at Camden, N. Y., where he spent his life. His father gave him forty acres of land beyond Sperry Hill, to which he himself added more acres. Operated a shingle mill. He married a second wife, but they had no children.

**218.** MAREMUS SCOVILLE (*Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born March 31, 1806; died at Rockford Mich., Sept. 12, 1895; married at Camden, N. Y., March 27, 1826, Chloe S. Castle, born April 24, 1808; died at Rockford, Mich., June 23, 1895.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

366. Lorenzo P., b. June 19, 1827; m. Lucy Allen.

367. Albro Ezra, b. Dec. 16, 1828; m. Jane Devereaux; second Catherine Hickox.

368. Castle, b. Dec. 21, 1830; m. Angeline Spencer.

Elizabeth A., b. March 1, 1833; m. at Camden, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1854, Sherman P. Pettis.

Harriet H., b. July 27, 1835; m. at Camden Dec. 23, 1852, Laban Allen; second at Chauncey, Mich., Mr. Hicks. She was living at Chauncey, Mich., in 1897.

Sarah B., b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. at Rockford, Mich., March 22, 1862, James J. Judson, who d. 1874;



second in 1881 Mr. Ferry, and was living at Rockford, Mich., in 1897.

369. Ahira O., b. Nov. 2, 1846; m. Emeretta Hamilton; second Nellie Hall; third Jennie Miller.

Almira F., b. Nov. 2, 1846 (twin); m. at Rockford, Mich., Jan. 1, 1869, Benjamin Woodrick. She resided at Cheapside, Canada, in 1897.

Maremus Scoville and wife removed to Rockford, Mich., about 1854 and lived there continuously except for three years spent in Cambridge, Ill. They came to Connecticut on a visit in 1841, travelling by ox cart, and taking a number of days for the journey. Maremus Scoville was a farmer.

**219.** EZEKIEL SCOVILLE, 4TH (*Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Camden, Oneida County, N. Y., June 12, 1816; died at Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 11, 1900; married at Camden, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1836, Sarah ("Sally") Tucker, born Feb. 14, 1810, died March 5, 1847; second at Rome, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848, Harriet Scoville, born Oct. 15, 1828, died Oct. 2, 1869, daughter of Roswell and Anna (Ames) Scoville; third Feb. 7, 1871, at Waterbury, Conn., Carrie S. Thomas, born Feb. 1, 1828.

## CHILDREN

Orvel Thompson, b. in Camden, N. Y., May 16, 1849; d. there Nov. 30, 1852.

370. Adelbert Ezekiel, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Bessie Lawton.

371. Amon Julius, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Eliza Clarey; second Margaret French.

Anna Amelia, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 26, 1856; d. at Waterbury April 21, 1881; m. at Waterbury Sept. 4, 1872, George Whitehead of Waterbury. Child: Cora Whitehead, living at Roxbury, Conn., in 1900.

Adna Junius, b. in Harwinton, Conn., July 11, 1861; d. in Waterbury Jan. 19, 1892.

Harriet Louisa, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Sept. 21, 1869; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Franklin Jonathan Davis of Waterbury, b. Aug. 8, 1862; both living at Waterbury in 1897.

Harriet, daughter of Ezekiel's uncle Roswell, had been visiting in Camden, and after the death of his first wife, attracted to Harriet, he went to the railroad station to see her off, and apparently boarded the same train, for before the next station was reached they had decided to marry and carried the resolve into effect, and she returned to Litchfield, Conn., as the wife of Ezekiel, who came on to Connecticut later. This sudden, romantic marriage was a surprise to the friends of both, and her parents were displeased. They lived together as happily as the majority. Harriet was buried in the old ground on "Scovill Hill." She was the mother of all his children.

**220.** HARVEY SCOVILLE (*Conent, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1810; died in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 26, 1863; married near Covington, Ky., Nov. 25, 1859, Melvina M. Rice (or Mary Melvina Rice), daughter of Luman Rice of Portville, N. Y., born —; died —.

#### CHILDREN

Mary Harvie, b. April 7, 1862, Covington, Ky.; m. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1884, George Alfred Foster, of Milwaukee, Wis., son of George H. Foster. Children: Melvin Scoville Foster, b. March 27, 1886, d. Sept. 12, 1886; Melissa Elmore Foster, b. Jan. 14, 1888; George Henry Foster, b. June 28, 1890; Scoville Foster, b. April 14, 1893, d. Nov. 9, 1895 (?); Elinor, b. Nov. 9, 1895.

Harvey Scoville was at one time in Connecticut, for he peddled essences for his cousin, Pulaski Scoville. At the time of his marriage he was in Covington, Ky., and his daughter was born there. He soon removed to Chicago and manufactured patent (or veterinary) medicines there and became wealthy. His widow continued the business after his death.

**221.** CONENT SCOVILLE, JR. (*Conent, Sr., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., July 30, 1814; died in Camden, N. Y., May 5, 1874; married in Verona, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1839, Emeline Collins, born 1820; died July 26, 1886.

## CHILDREN

Born in Vienna, N. Y.:

372. William Emerson, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. Mary Esther Chapin.  
 Julia A., b. May 27, 1843; d. \_\_\_\_; m. March 26, 1873, Vienna, N. Y., Robert J. Muir, a farmer and gardener.  
 Teressa C., b. June 25, 1845; d. \_\_\_\_; m. March 21, 1871, at Vienna, N. Y., Dewitt J. Loomis, a farmer.
373. Francis Conent, b. May 21, 1851; m. Nancy Muir.  
 Emogene E., b. Dec. 4, 1853; d. \_\_\_\_; m. June 22, 1874, Vienna, N. Y., Leroy V. Page, a miller and farmer.

Conent Scoville was a farmer at Camden, N. Y. He took his own life, probably while mentally ill.

**222.** PULASKI SCOVILLE (*Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 28, 1808; died in Mason County, Ill., March 26, 1884; married June 1, 1831, at Ashtabula, O., Sarah Jerome; second at Havana, Ill., Dec. 25, 1840, Olive Cross, died Sept. 10, 1844; third at Lewiston, Ill., Feb. 23, 1845, Anna Bordwine; fourth in Litchfield, Conn., Mrs. Carolyn (Button) Scoville; fifth in Fulton County, Ill., June 23, 1862, Mrs. Hannah Jones.

## CHILDREN

- Anna, b. March 15, 1832, in Newport, Ky.; d. March 18, 1859, at Hills Grove, Mason Co., Ill.; m. Jan., 1851, at Waterford, Ill., Jeremiah Paul.
- Louisa, b. Feb. 28, 1833, at Newport, Ky.; m. at Lewiston, Ill., Sept. 6, 1854, Thomas Paul; second April 18, 1866, at Mason City, Ill., George W. Scoville.
- Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1834, at Cincinnati, O.; m. at Havana, Ill., Aug. 2, 1856, James Johnson.
374. George, b. in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 20, 1835; m. Aug. 23, 1855, Mary Mam, b. \_\_\_\_, d. 1861; second Mrs. Julia Shults.
- Emily, b. at Havana, Ill., Nov. 26, 1838; m. Aug. 24, 1855, Andrew J. Cates of St. Louis, Mo.
- Roswell, b. 1842; d. 1843 at Hills Grove, Ill.

- Martin, b. 1844; d. at Waterford, Ill., Oct., 1844.
375. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Mason County, Ill., Jan. 1, 1846; m. Elizabeth May.  
Anna, b. in Mason Co., Ill., May 10, 1863; d. there Nov., 1864.  
Katherine S., b. in Mason Co., Ill., Aug. 23, 1865; m. Frank Bonham, b. in Muhlenburg, Pa.
376. Pulaski J., b. in Mason Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1868; m. Vadie Chester.  
Oliver, b. in Mason Co., Ill., Oct. 5, 1870; feeble minded.  
Martha, b. in Mason Co., Ill., Dec. 17, 1872; m. Sept. 15, 1892, William Phelps of Teheran, Ill.
377. Arthur A., b. in Mason Co., Ill., March 23, 1879; m. Madge Chinnoworth of Mason City, Ill.

Pulaski Scoville went west peddling when a young man. He was at one time in Cincinnati, O., in the silversmith business. He then went in the timber business in Fulton County, Ill., and owned a sawmill there; afterwards went to Mason County and bought large tracts of land and engaged in farming. Pulaski died well off in this world's goods. He made a division of some of his land, giving to all his boys 80 acres each and to his daughters 20 acres each. Some of his children were running his farm about 1897.

**223.** LUCIUS SCOVILLE (*Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., March 18, 1810; died at Cambridge, Ill., June 21, 1879; married Mrs. Catherine Gray; second, at Litchfield, Conn., June 21, 1842, Elizabeth Scull, born at Cape May, N. J., Oct. 18, 1815, died Jan. 19, 1893.

#### CHILDREN

378. Benjamin Pulaski, b. Oct. 30, 1843; m. Louisa Ann Scoville.
379. Perry Lucius, b. in Peoria (or Fulton Co.), Ill., Nov. 30, 1846; m. Mary Ellen Hawley.  
Elizabeth Jane, b. in Peoria, Ill., March 5, 1848; d. at Andover, Ill., March 1, 1868; m. March 15, 1865, at Cambridge, Ill., Alfred Johnson; left a son George L. Johnson.

Anna Ellen, b. at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 5, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Alpheus B. Walker of Aledo, Ill.; living at Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., in 1897.

380. John Harry, b. at Peoria, Ill., Feb. 1, 1853; m. Mary Jane Gibson.

381. George Roswell, b. at Cambridge, Ill., March 26, 1856; m. Mary August Elmquist.

Sarah Angeline, b. in Cambridge, Ill., Feb. 27, 1860; m. Oct., 1877, Frank Sprouse.

Francis Marion Gray, son of Lucius Scoville's first wife by a former husband, was born at Little York, Ill., Sept. 24, 1839, and died March, 1862.

Lucius Scoville was married at Little York, Ill., in 1842; lived later at Peoria and Cambridge, Ill. Was a farmer all his life. Little York, where he first settled, is in Warren County. Cambridge and Andover are in Henry County. Peoria is in Peoria County. Fulton County is far south from all of this and it is probably a mistake that he settled in Fulton County.

**224.** ADNA SCOVILLE (*Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., July 15, 1815; died in Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1847; married Sarah Williamson.

## CHILD

382. Adna, b. ———.

Adna Scoville started for the West in July, 1847, traveling by stage and canal. He became ill and reached Chicago, where he became violently ill of a fever, which proved fatal. The widow married again and Adna's mother, Anna Ames, wife of Roswell Scoville, corresponded with them for a time. Receiving no replies to her letters, she wrote to the Postmaster, who replied that the widow, her new husband and the child, had sold out and started for California. That is the last the mother knew of them. It is supposed that they were massacred while crossing the plains.

**225.** JUNIUS SCOVILLE (*Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 1, 1818; died in

Mason City, Ill., April 25, 1871; married at Havana, Ill., July 4, 1841, Jane Finch, born —; died in Mason City, Ill., Aug. 18, 1893.

## CHILDREN

Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Havana, Ill., Sept. 4, 1843; d. there Sept. 28, 1844.

Harriet Virginia, b. at Havana, Ill., Feb. 28, 1845; m. July 4, 1867, William Tyrell of Mason City, Ill.

Lettie Estella, b. in East Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 12, 1850; m. in Mason City, Ill., Dec. 26, 1869, Frank Russell Scoville; second Oct. 10, 1895, Harry D. S. Marshall of Torrington, Conn.

383. Ira Junius, b. in Mason City, Ill., Jan. 5, 1858; m. Mary Keyes.

Ida Jane, b. June (*sic*) 5, 1858, probably twin; d. in Piqua, Kans., June 16, 1888; m. Sept. 23, 1883, Joshua Mitchell of Camden, N. Y., b. —; d. at Bismarck, N. D., March, 1892.

Roswell Calvin, b. in Mason City, Ill., Dec. 10, 1861; unmarried in 1898.

Rosa Capitola, b. in Mason City, Ill., Dec. 10, 1861 (twin); d. there Nov. 20, 1862.

Junius Scoville went West when he was nineteen, about 1837; came back to Connecticut in 1849 and remained six years. During this time he and his brother Julius built the Scoville House in East Litchfield, Conn. His health failing, he went West again and took up three hundred acres of government land at Hawgrove, Ill., afterward known as Mason City. At the time of his death his residence was in that city, his farm being in the suburbs.

**226.** JULIUS SCOVILLE (*Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 1, 1818; died in Mason Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1854; married in Torrington, Conn., Sept. 22, 1842, Emily Dayton, born about 1818, died May 15, 1843, aged 24; second in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1844, Nancy Caroline Button, born Jan. 12, 1812, died Oct. 12, 1859. She married second Pulaski Scoville, brother of Julius.

## CHILDREN

- Cornelia Amerett, b. June 16, 1846, in Litchfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 21, 1883, in Harwinton, Conn.; m. Oct. 17, 1865, George E. Cook of Harwinton, Conn., b. Jan. 11, 1843; d. —.
- Louisa Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1848, in Litchfield, Conn.; d. —; m. July 4, 1868, in Mason City, Ill., Benjamin Scoville (her cousin), b. Oct. 30, 1843.
- Homer Julius, b. Jan. 20, 1850, in Litchfield, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1853, in Mason Co., Ill.
- Rosina Alice, b. Sept. 5, 1853, in Mason Co., Ill.; d. Feb., 1899, in Westville, New Haven, Conn.; m. 1872, in New Preston, Conn., Alva Tyrell, b. —; d. —.

Julius Scoville, in company with his brother Junius, built the Scoville House at East Litchfield, Conn. He afterward went West and settled near his brother Junius at Mason City, Ill.

**227.** ROSWELL SCOVILLE, JR. (*Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 31, 1820; died there March 1, 1894; married at Litchfield, Conn., April 4, 1852, Mary Ann Palmer, born in Vienna, N. Y., April 17, 1836; second in Harwinton, Conn., July 4, 1855, Ann E. Campbell, born —, died in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 7, 1907. His first wife was a daughter of Cyrus Palmer. His second wife was from Amesville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton, Conn.:

384. Ames Campbell, b. April 15, 1856; m. Nellie Hinman. Mary Elisa, b. Jan. 12, 1858; d. at Harwinton, Nov. 19, 1867. Phelps, b. Aug. 23, 1861; d. at Harwinton Nov. 27, 1863.
385. Homer Roswell, b. July 10, 1865; m. Laura McConway.
386. Squire David, b. Nov. 3, 1868, m. Luella Drake.
387. Dennis Chauncy, b. Oct. 23, 1871; m. Jennie C. Peck, March 25, 1890.

388. Cyril Julius, b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. Gertrude A. D. Drake, June 14, 1897.

Roswell Scoville, Jr., learned the carpenter's trade of Alden Phelps, but he was always a farmer. After he married he lived on the Alden Phelps place, now owned by Eugene Hinman, then on the Virgil Wilson place and later on other farms. He bought these places for the sake of the timber on them, cut it off and then moved on. He died suddenly of heart disease. He lies buried in the West Cemetery in Harwinton.

**228.** SQUIRE SCOVILLE (*Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 16, 1822; died in Torrington, Conn., May 7, 1885; married at Wolcottville (Torrington, Conn.), July 14, 1844, Martha Dayton, daughter of Jonah Dayton. Her brothers Arvid and Justin were organ manufacturers of that place. They were married by Rev. Samuel Dayton, a Congregational pastor.

#### CHILDREN

Sarah, b. Sept., 1845; d. at Plymouth, Conn., Oct. 30, 1912; m. at Torrington, Conn., July 3, 1864, Henry Candee of Torrington, Conn., later of Naugatuck.

Helen A., b. Feb. 24, 1847, in Harwinton, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1867, Roswell Thompson of Torrington, Conn., later of Woburn, Mass.

Ida M. (or Isetta), b. Aug. 17 (or Sept. 17), 1856, at Torrington (Daytonville), Conn.; m. Dec. 18, 1879, John W. Hewitt of Torrington, b. in Winsted, Conn.

Squire Scoville was born in Harwinton and when he was two years old went with his father to East Litchfield, Conn., where he lived until his marriage. He then settled in Daytonville, a suburb of Torrington. He was a farmer, but ran a sawmill in the Daytonville section for some years. At the time of his death he owned several houses in the borough of Torrington, besides his farm. He died of cancer of the stomach.



**229.** HARRY SCOVILLE (*Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in East Litchfield, Conn., July 30, 1826; died there Jan. 17, 1906; married in 1857 Julia A. Austin, daughter of Weaver Austin of Harwinton, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Born in East Litchfield:

389. Julius Adney, b. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Jennie H. Middlebrook of Bridgeport, Conn.

Benoni A., b. Nov. 3, 1862; d. at East Litchfield Sept. 11, 1868; drowned in the Naugatuck River while his parents were visiting in Camden, N. Y.

Anna Ames, b. Nov. 17, 1872; m. by Rev. Henry Roberts, Oct. 13, 1891, Frederick Barber of East Litchfield, later of Torrington, son of Hector Barber.

Samuel Ames, b. Feb. 4, 1876; d. at East Litchfield, Oct. 20, 1902.

Harry Scoville enlisted from Litchfield, Conn., in the Nineteenth Regt., Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War. He for many years kept a tavern or boarding house for transients in the large old house used for many years for the same purpose, built by Julius and Junius Scoville, brothers of Squire and Harry, for a tavern and store. Harry Scoville's two sons were living there in 1897, unmarried, the youngest employed at the railroad station near the house. This station was probably a convenient station for persons wishing to reach Litchfield, a county-seat, a few miles away, by stage. Harry Scoville also farmed and was well off in this world's goods. At seventy years of age a tall man of large frame, erect and active.

**230.** NORRIS SCOVILLE (*Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 27, 1823; died in Middletown, Conn., April 4, 1892; married Helen Peck of Farmington, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Ella K., b. in Lynchburg, Va.; m. \_\_\_\_\_

390. Charles H., b. in Farmington, Conn.; d. in Texas; m. Susie Hardy.

Marian A., b. in Farmington, Conn.; d. in Litchfield, Conn.; m. Edward B. Peck of Litchfield, Conn.

Adeline H., b. in Farmington, Conn.; d. —; m. at Farmington Philip D. Borden of Fall River, Mass.

Julia P., b. in Farmington, Conn.; d. in Manchester, Conn.; m. at Farmington William Wallace, b. —, of New Britain, Conn.

392. William Welton, b. in Farmington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1859; m. Augusta S. Peck.

Norris Scoville when a young man peddled Yankee notions through the state of New York and afterwards through the South. About a year after his marriage he and his wife returned to the North. He purchased a fruit farm in Farmington, Conn., and continued to reside there until his death. He died at the State Hospital for the Insane at Middletown, Conn.

**231.** ANDREW JACKSON SCOVILLE (*Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 5 (or Sept. 20), 1824; died in Atlanta, Ga.; married probably in Lynchburg, Va., Catherine Mitchell of Lynchburg, Dec. 4, 1844, born March 3, 1823; died Nov. 11, 1869, at Prince Edward Court House, Va.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Lynchburg, Va.:

Sarah J., b. Aug. 25, 1846; died July 20, 1853.

Judith E., b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1870, T. J. Higginbotham; residence in 1897-98 Louisville, Lincoln County, Mo. Children: Catherine E., Lenora Lee, Levi Scoville Higginbotham.

393. Levi W., b. July 7, 1850; m. Eva G. Lee.

Eliza A. (or Elizabeth) (twin), b. July 7, 1850.

George W., b. Sept. 11, 1854; d. —.

Robert Gilmore, b. March 30, 1857; d. June 16, 1858.

394. Dabney A., b. July 14, 1860; m. Frances Hall; residence Atlanta, Ga.; no children.

Andrew J. Scoville left Litchfield County, Conn., in 1843 and went to Lynchburg, Va. He peddled for years in the

Southern states and was overseer in a tobacco manufactory. He was drafted into the Southern army, but never fired a shot against the North, for he was taken prisoner within two days. In 1898 he was living at Atlanta, Ga., with his son Dabney, who runs "The Marion." His son, George W., and daughter Elizabeth, conduct "The Kimball" at Atlanta.

**232.** WILLIAM WALLACE SCOVILLE (*Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Harwinton, Conn., July 25, 1826; died there April 13, 1895; married Aug. 17, 1846, at New Hartford, Conn., Frances C. Harris, born Feb. 5, 1828, died Feb. 26, 1874, daughter of William Harris of New Hartford; second Mary Alzada Scoville, born at Harwinton, Conn., June 10, 1849, living in 1897 or 1898 in Litchfield, Conn., as wife of Lucius D. Leonard of Litchfield, daughter of Joseph Hopkins and Philomela (Harrison) Scoville. She was also known as Mary Catherine Scoville.

## CHILDREN

Born in New Hartford, Conn., except last two:

Ida M., b. July 12, 1847; d. in New Hartford Sept. 6, 1848.

Alice Ida, b. March 20, 1849; d. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1894; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Horace Mann Andrews.

Arabella Frances, b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. at New Hartford Nov. 27, 1872, Edward M. Dickinson; second at New Hartford March 2, 1889, Charles Henry Adams.

395. Albert Wallace, b. Feb. 13, 1852; m. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1876, Emma A. Johnson; second at Hartford June 15, 1893, Mary E. Parker.

Helen, b. at West Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1857; d. March 8, 1859.

396. William Harris, b. at West Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1862; m. Christine Dora Sponsel.

William Wallace Scoville learned his trade of carpenter, when a young man, of William Harris of New Hartford, Conn., whose daughter he later married. After he left New Hartford, he went into business for himself in Hartford, Conn.,

as contractor and builder and continued in that business thirty-two years. The last ten years he was associated in business with his youngest son, William Harris Scoville. He was a member of the South Park Methodist Episcopal Church and resided on Alden Street in Hartford. He died of pneumonia, after a week's sickness.

**233.** HENRY SCOVILLE (*Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., March 5, 1828; died at Burns Point, Milford, Conn., April 22, 1899; married Nov. 18, 1849, Hannah Selina Bierce of Sharon, Conn.

#### CHILDREN

Ellice Mary, b. in Harwinton, Conn., March 8, 1852; died at Torrington, Conn., May 5, 1940; m. April 22, 1871, Alonzo J. Potter of Millerton, N. Y., son of Orren Potter, b. \_\_\_\_; d. Oct. 7, 1931. Child: Henry Potter, b. \_\_\_\_; living in Kent, Conn., in 1940.

Charlotte Athalia, b. in Bristol, Conn.; d. at Columbus Junction, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1933; m. Dec. 24, 1877, John C. Bell, b. in Cadiz, O. They removed to Aledo, Ill.; had four children.

397. Arthur Henry, b. at New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1856; m. Ida Barber.

Ida Adeline, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 21, 1861; d. in Winsted, Conn., June, 1938; m. in Torrington, Conn., June 6, 1892, John Farnham, b. in Litchfield, Conn., a butcher, residence Torrington; m. second \_\_\_\_ Buckland.

Bertha Louise, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Oct. 7, 1866; d. in auto accident June 20, 1936; m. Dec. 5, 1893, Ernest Barnes of Plymouth, Conn.

Henry Scoville worked on his father's farm for some years and then went to New Hartford, Conn., to learn the carpenter's trade with William Harris. In 1898 he was associated with his son, Arthur Henry Scoville, under the firm name of H. Scoville and Son, Contractors and Builders, with an office in Torrington. He died suddenly at Milford, Conn., while superintending the erection of a building there.

**234.** JOSEPH HOPKINS SCOVILLE (*Joseph, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 29, 1803; died there Sept. 4, 1885; married at Harwinton Dec. 26, 1832, Philomela Harrison, born in Branford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1803; died Oct. 27, 1870.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton, Conn.:

Jane Maria, b. June 4, 1834; m. Jan. 14, 1858, Edward Stevens of Watertown, Conn. They resided in Thomaston, Conn., about 1897. Children: Effie Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1859, m. May 26, 1880, Milo K. Gray; Ada Virginia, b. May 26, 1862, m. March 20, 1885, George Clark.

Albert Augustus, b. Nov. 27, 1838; d. Sept. 23, 1869, at Harwinton; unmarried.

Charlotte Lucina, b. Feb. 12, 1841; d. at Thomaston, Conn., Nov. 14, 1882; m. July 3, 1865, at New Haven, Conn., James Alford. Children: Charles, Burt, Jennie, Lottie, Florence, Edward and Clifford Alford.

Joan Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1844; d. at Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 3, 1861; unmarried.

Frances Louisa, b. Jan. 26, 1846; d. at Waterbury, Conn., June 12, 1895; m. at Harwinton, Conn., March 31, 1872, Levi Scoville Bierce, son of Joseph D. Bierce of Sharon, Conn., and Phoebe Anne Scoville, and grandson of Levi Scoville. Children: Beaufort Joseph and Frederick Beverly Bierce.

Mary Alzada (or Mary Catherine), b. June 10, 1849; living in Litchfield, Conn., in 1897; m. June 1, 1875, William Wallace Scoville; second Lucius D. Leonard.

Joseph Hopkins Scoville was a tall, broad-shouldered man with a round, fresh, smooth-shaven face. He used to go down to Haddam and Lyme, Conn., to buy fresh fish, which he peddled about Harwinton and Torrington. He died suddenly of heart disease and was buried in the West Cemetery in Harwinton.

**235.** MARVIN SCOVILLE (*Joseph, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Sept. 22, 1814; died in Hillsdale, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1867; married in Harwinton, Nov. 30, 1836, Lucy Ann Smith, born Feb. 14, 1818; died Jan. 12, 1899, at Middletown, O.; was interred at Kalamazoo, Mich.

## CHILDREN

398. Miner S., b. at Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 3, 1839; m. Frances M. Harris.  
Hubert M., b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1841; unmarried.
399. Edwin M., b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1843; m. Elizabeth M. Sheldon.
400. Charles B., b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1847; m. Mary Welch.

Marvin Scoville married in Harwinton, Conn.; about 1840 removed to Hillsdale, N. Y. He was probably a farmer. Little is known of his life. His widow in her later years lived with her son Charles B. Scoville, a boot and shoe dealer at Middletown, O. About 1896 she fell and broke her hip and was confined to her room and a wheel-chair.

**236.** WILLIAM COE SCOVILLE (*Joseph, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., March 12, 1817; died June 10, 1857; married Jan. 1, 1839, Mary Ann Hinman, born in Farmington, Conn., Aug. 24, 1818; died July 25, 1880. She married second Merritt Marks of Harwinton, Conn.

## CHILD

401. Wallace Hinman, b. Dec. 27, 1840; m. Josephine Adams.

Little can be told of William Coe Scoville's life. He died June 10, 1857, and was buried in the Center Cemetery of Torrington, Conn., according to gravestone there.

**237.** JOHN SCOVILLE, JR. (*John, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 6, 1800; died in Torrington, Conn., March 29, 1879; married in Harwinton, March 30 (or April 7), 1828, Maria Catlin, born June 3, 1808; died Aug. 15, 1870, daughter of Hezekiah Catlin of Harwinton.

## CHILD

Mina Mindwell, b. in Harwinton 1829; d. at Torrington, Conn., May 28, 1879; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Dr. Peter Beardsley, b. 1825, d. June 3, 1849, aged 24; second July, 1859, Dr. Jeremiah Phelps, b. 1824, d. Nov. 19, 1890, aged 66. Children: Jeremiah and Frank Phelps. Dr. Phelps married again and with his family removed to New Jersey. He was buried beside his wife in the Torrington Center Cemetery.

John Scoville, Jr., in his young manhood peddled clocks in the South for many years. Later he was at one time a grocery merchant in a little store that stood where the Episcopal rectory now is. At the time of his death he owned the house at the corner of Prospect Street and Maiden Lane, later owned by Mr. Iredale in Torrington. Before coming to that place he had lived several years in Harwinton, in business with his brother Alvah Scoville. He was known as "Black John," whether from the shade of his complexion, and hair, or from the color of his clothing or from his political views, is unknown. He was an ardent republican and abolitionist. In religion he was an Adventist, or at least attended their services. One who remembers him states that when he was making a prayer he became so excited that he would come from his seat into the aisle, and with head uplifted, eyes closed and hands clasped before him, he would make his strong and fervent petition.

**238.** ALVAH SCOVILLE (*John, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., June 24, 1802; died there May 3, 1847; married at Harwinton, Aug. 24, 1829, Emily Hinsdale, born May 28, 1810; died in Harwinton, Jan. 1, 1865, daughter of Roswell and Sibel (Winchell) Hinsdale, who were married Aug. 10, 1798.

## CHILD

402. John Hooker, b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. Mary J. Pond.

Alvah Scoville was born and died in Harwinton, Conn. He was a farmer, but also peddled "Yankee notions" and clocks in the South for many years. He probably worked his farm during the summer and peddled during the autumn and winter. If so, he must have traveled many thousand miles.

**239.** WILSON SCOVILLE (*Champion, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 22, 1810; died in Philadelphia, Pa., July 3 or 4, 1864; married in 1832, Mary Ann Mitchell of Hillsdale, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

Born in Hillsdale, N. Y., except the second:

403. John Wilson, b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. Emily N. Benedict.  
 404. George Byron, b. North Egremont, Mass.; m. Margaret Skiff.  
 405. Daniel A., b. Nov. 4, 1843; m. Martha A. Merchant.  
 Ernest, b. —; d. aged five years, at Hillsdale, N. Y.  
 Alice, b. Nov. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 23, 1873, Jacob S. Zimmer of Gloversville, N. Y. Three children.

Wilson Scoville removed from Harwinton to Hillsdale, N. Y., when a young man, probably about 1830-31, and married there. He enlisted in a New York regiment in the Civil War and was wounded in the second battle of Cold Harbor, and died from the wounds in McClellan Hospital in Philadelphia, Pa., on July 3 or 4, 1864.

**240.** BARZILLAI SCOVILLE (*Champion, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Sept. 16, 1811; died in Burlington, Conn., Jan. 21, 1895; married Matilda Batchelder of Harwinton, Conn., born May 9, 1812; died —.

## CHILDREN

Born in New Hartford, Conn., except the third:

406. Charles Batchelder, b. July 9, 1834; m. Ellen M. Cleveland.  
 Sarah, b. —; d. —.  
 Mary Matilda, b. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Aug. 10, 1874,  
 Albro Randolph Castle, b. March 1, 1847.  
 Ella Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1854, at Burlington, Conn.;  
 m. May 3, 1870, George Wright.

Barzillai Scoville, called Barszell, was born in Harwinton, but settled in New Hartford, Conn., probably about the time of his marriage. Before 1854 he had removed to Burlington,



Conn., where he lived for many years, until his death. When a boy at home in Harwinton he fell upon the ice and injured his leg which had to be amputated and he wore an artificial leg thereafter. In his younger days he used to go about with a horse and wagon, peddling.

**241.** JULIUS SCOVILLE (*Reuben, Ephraim, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Colchester, Conn., Feb. 27, 1792; married —.

## CHILDREN

Candace B., b. Aug. (or Nov.), 1816.

Sarah L., b. July 20, 1818.

407. Jared W., b. June 28, 1820.

Laura, b. Dec. 26, 1822.

408. Reuben, b. Aug. 5, 1825; m. Ellen Andrews Smith.

Maltinette, b. March 12, 1827.

Julia M., b. Dec. 28, 1830; d. April 26, 1856; unmarried.

Julius Scoville spent his life in Winchester or Colebrook, Conn.

**242.** TRUMAN SCOVILLE (*Reuben, Ephraim, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born —; died —; married in 1818 Priscilla Talmadge, born March 1, 1797; died —, daughter of David C. and Rebecca (Bailey) Talmadge of Winchester, Conn.

Truman Scoville occupied the old homestead on South Street in Winchester, Conn., until about 1837, when he removed to Granville, Mass. The *Talmadge Genealogy* gives him six daughters.

**243.** NELSON SCOVILLE (*Jared, Jonah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Peru, Mass., March 13, 1807; died —; married Alice Rusk.

Resided at Albany, N. Y.

## CHILD

409. Nelson Rusk, b. at Albany, N. Y., July 8, 1830; m. Helen Cross Pepper; second Priscilla Abby Virgin Doten.

**244.** ASHLEY SCOVILLE (*Jonah, Jonah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Peru, Mass. (or Albany, N. Y.), March 11, 1799; died —; married Mrs. Anna (Leland) Phillips of Bridgeport, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Clinton, b. —.

Louis, b. —.

Sarah, b. —; m. — Herman; second — Collier of Albany, N. Y.; had one child.

Harriet, b. —; m. Rev. — Vedder of Charlestown, S. C., pastor of the only Huguenot church in America.

Helen, b. —; m. Rev. — White of Atlanta, Ga.

Belle, b. —; m. — Pierce of Albany, N. Y.

Julia, b. —; m. J. B. Prindle, a banker of Connecticut.

**245.** ALDEN SCOVILLE (*Jonah, Jonah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Peru, Mass. (or Albany, N. Y.), April 4, 1801; died at Chicago, Ill.; married Eliza Hutchinson of New Jersey.

Alden Scoville resided in Bordentown, N. J.; Bloomington and Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN

Philip, b. —.

410. Chester, b. —; m. Miss Spencer.

Jonah, b. —.

411. John Coombs, b. —; m. Miss Phipps; but his son says his mother was Clarissa Spencer of Utica, N. Y.

Edward, b. —.

Catherine ("Kittie"), b. —; m. Col. Richard Thompson.

Hattie, b. —; m. Jeremiah Leaming of Chicago, Ill.; had children.

Anna, b. —; m. — Springer.

**246.** JOHN BRIGHAM SCOVILLE (*Jonah, Jonah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1808; died —; married Jane Stillwell; second Mrs. Brooks.

He occupied the same office room in Detroit, Mich., for thirty years.

## CHILDREN

412. Harry, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.
413. John, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.
414. Rufus, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.  
Alida, b. \_\_\_\_; m. J. Winnie of Albany, N. Y.
415. Edward Brooks, b. \_\_\_\_; a distinguished singer; m.  
Marcia Roosevelt of New York City.  
A daughter, b. \_\_\_\_; a distinguished singer.

**247.** HEZEKIAH GOULD SCOVILLE (*Hezekiah, Jonah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born Nov. 24, 1816, at Albany, N. Y.; died at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1897; married at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1843, Mary Wait, born in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1816; died in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1890.

## CHILDREN

- George Wait, b. \_\_\_\_; d. in infancy.
- Mary Louisa, b. at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1847;  
m. Sept. 21, 1869, \_\_\_\_ of Grand Rapids, Mich.;  
had children.
- Anna Wait, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Sept. 21, 1870, Chauncey Butler of Indianapolis, Ind.; had children.
- Spencer Gould, b. \_\_\_\_; resided at Nashville, Tenn.;  
unmarried.
- Elizabeth Jones, b. \_\_\_\_.
- Aletheia Lapsey, b. \_\_\_\_; resided at Nashville, Tenn.;  
unmarried.
- William Wait, b. \_\_\_\_, resided at Nashville, Tenn.;  
unmarried.

**250.** STEPHEN DECATUR SCOVILLE (*Josiah Boardman, Thomas, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Orwell, Vt., Jan. 16, 1819; died at Vermontville, Mich., Jan. 6, 1850; married at Cambria, N. Y., June 17, 1840, Caroline Miranda Parker, born at Bakersfield, Vt., daughter of Elizur and Rhoda (Butler) Parker. She married second Argalus Sprague of Vermontville, Mich.

## CHILDREN

416. Josiah Thomas, b. July 29, 1841; m. Joanna Jameson.  
 Augusta A., b. June 18, 1843; d. Jan. 18, 1869.  
 William P., b. June 1, 1846; d. Feb. 16, 1848.  
 Alice L., b. April 29, 1848; d. Feb. 28, 1852.

**251.** OLIVER PERRY SCOVILLE (*Josiah Boardman, Thomas, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Orwell, Vt., March 24, 1820; died —; married at Lewiston, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1846, Elizabeth E. Shepard, who died Oct. 2, 1854; second May 11, 1855, Elizabeth E. Jewett, born at Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 15, 1831, daughter of Philo and Eliza (Landon) Jewett.

Oliver Perry Scoville resided at Lewiston, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

Three that died young.

Oliver Perry, b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. Sept. 22, 1882, at Lewiston, N. Y.; was a student at Oberlin College.

Elizabeth Eddy, b. Oct. 12, 1861; d. Dec. 19, 1876.

Philo Jewett, b. May 17, 1865; a professor of music; residence Lewiston, N. Y.

417. Josiah Boardman, b. Dec. 1, 1869; m. Rhoda Ann Godfrey; a lawyer; residence Buffalo and Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**252.** THOMAS SCOVILLE (*Josiah Boardman, Thomas, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Orwell, Vt., Oct. 2, 1823; died —; married Aug. 18, 1847, Mary Onderdonk of Monroe County, N. Y.; second Nancy V. Campbell.

They were living at Lockport, N. Y., about 1892, but in 1912 had died or removed. Children: Ellen Elizabeth, Frank Thomas and Sammons Onderdonk. These all died young or unmarried. No children by second marriage. Mrs. Nancy V. Scoville was living at Washington, D. C., in 1912.

**253.** HORACE SCOVILLE (*Halsey Boardman, Ephraim, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born Nov. 25, 1823; died Feb. 12, 1878; married Louisa Carmen.

They probably removed to Wisconsin, but the name of their residence and the names of seven children were not discovered.

**254.** JOEL McCOLLUM SCOVILLE (*Halsey Boardman, Ephraim, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born Dec. 12, 1828; died —; married Harriet Copeland.

He resided at Poynett, Columbia County, Wis. Children: Otto, Halsey, Harrison, Leon.

**255.** EPHRAIM SCOVILLE (*Halsey Boardman, Ephraim, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born May 30, 1830; died Dec. 27, 1861; married Helen Holbrook. Child: Frederick, d. 1884.

**256.** ROBERT LEWIS SCOVILLE (*Halsey Boardman, Ephraim, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born June 23, 1836; died at Duluth, Minn., April 20, 1895; married Calista Hurlburt; second Miss Bessie Lathe.

## CHILD

Amy, b. —; m. Robert Houghton and lived at Waterman, Wash.

In 1912 Mrs. Bessie (Lathe) Scoville was College secretary of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, with headquarters at Evanston, Ill. Her field was the entire United States.

**257.** JOSIAH BOARDMAN SCOVILLE (*Halsey Boardman, Ephraim, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born Feb. 3, 1838; died —; married Naomi Day. Children: Elizabeth, b 1867, d. 1868; Edith Salome, b.—, resided at Duluth, Minn., about 1912, unmarried.

**258.** DAVID SAMUEL SCOVILLE (*David, Jonathan, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur*), born in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1846; living at Chicago in 1912; married at Marquette, Mich., Oct. 23, 1871, Mary Johnson, born at Rondout, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1849, daughter of Gilbert Dudley and Emeline (Diamond) Johnson of Ishpeming, Mich.

## CHILDREN

Mary Elizabeth, b. at Marquette, Mich., Nov. 9, 1872; m. Nov. 9, 1905, Morgan Jewett Stafford; residence Newton, Mass., in 1912.

David Samuel, b. May 19, 1874; d. \_\_\_\_\_.

Emeline, b. at Utica, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1878; living in 1912.

David Samuel Scoville removed with his parents from Rochester, N. Y., to Utica, N. Y., in 1853; then to Cleveland, O., in 1866; from there to Marquette, Mich., in 1868, where he remained until 1877. In 1884 he removed to Chicago where he was living in 1912. Business: mining.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**259.** NATHANIEL CHURCH SCOVILLE (*Samuel Church, Jonathan, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born in Salisbury, Conn., June 26, 1832; died in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1890; married Frances Wesson.

### CHILDREN

418. Robert, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.

419. Herbert, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Orlina Adeline Zabriskie.

Grace, b. \_\_\_\_; living in 1940 with her sister Edith.

Edith, b. \_\_\_\_.

Molly, b. \_\_\_\_.

One of the last two married Dr. McChesney, headmaster of the Hotchkiss School at Lakeville, Conn.

Lois (or Louisa), b. \_\_\_\_; m. Donald J. Warner; residence Salisbury.

Salisbury contains important deposits of brown hematite, an iron ore. These deposits were worked from an early date. The iron from them was of superior quality. Cannon and naval guns were cast of it during the Revolution and down to the Civil War. One of these deposits was called Scovilles' and must have been owned or worked by Nathaniel C. Scoville, or possibly by his father, or even by his grandfather, Jonathan Scoville. Church Scoville, as he was known, and his brother Jonathan removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and engaged in the iron and steel business. They were very successful and amassed a fortune.

**261.** STEPHEN KENDALL SCOVILLE (*Elisha, Orr, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born in Bradford County, Pa., Jan. 1, 1819; died at Nahalem, Ore., Nov. 23, 1889; married at Adell, Iowa, July 6, 1848, Frances Gross Butler, born in Jackson County, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1832, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Kirkpatrick) Butler of Adell, Iowa.

### CHILDREN

Margaret Jane, b. July 7, 1849; m. April 18, 1867,  
James Stephenson.

420. Elisha Kendall, b. March 6, 1851; m. Mary A. Baxter.  
 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1871,  
 Patrick Daughney.  
 Thomas Henry, b. April 5, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1855.  
 Horace Mann, b. March 6, 1857; d. Nov. 7, 1889.  
 Francis Wayland, b. July 17, 1859; d. May 5, 1878.
421. Ezra Grant, b. Aug. 6, 1864; m. Olive Bell Baxter.
422. Stephen, b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. Olive Magnolia Alley.  
 Lurana Iowa, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. March 28, 1889,  
 Charles —; residence Nehalem, Ore.

Stephen Kendall Scoville attended Greencastle College in Indiana for one term, but did not graduate. He left Indiana in 1843 and went to Holt County, Mo., but after a while removed to Iowa. From here he crossed the Plains with teams to California in 1861. Three years later he with his family moved on to Oregon, settling in 1870 at Nehalem, where he remained to the end of his earthly life. Most of his family are now (1912) in Nehalem. He was a farmer and dairyman; denominational preference, Methodist.

**262.** GEORGE PHINEAS SCOVILLE (*Edward, Levi, Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born at Hadley, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1828; died at Glens Falls, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1903; married at Corinth, N. Y., May 3, 1852, Freelove B. Clothier, born in Herkimer, N. Y., May 23, 1832; daughter of Columbia D. and Anne (Judd) Clothier.

#### CHILDREN

- Bessie Amanda, b. July 15, 1855, at Redford, N. Y.
423. William Wallace, b. at Conklinville, N. Y.; m. Margaret Sullivan; m. second Eliza J. Brown.  
 Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1862 at Conklinville, N. Y.  
 Estelle Dayton, b. Jan. 19, 1869, at Fort Miller, N. Y.;  
 resided at Glens Falls; unmarried.

George Phineas Scoville was a mill builder; residence Redford, Conklinville, Fort Miller and probably in Glens Falls, N. Y., where he died. Denominational preference Methodist.

**263.** PERRY C. SCOVILLE (*James, Levi, Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born —; died —; married Sophia Ives.



## CHILD

424. George Ramson, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Minnie Starrett (or Sterrett) of Luzerne, N. Y.
425. William S., 1866; married \_\_\_\_; second March 28, 1889, Eva Reynolds; residence Luzerne, N. Y., at time of second marriage; carpenter by trade.

**265.** JAMES ADDISON SCOVILLE (*Hiram Hough, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born at Oran, N. Y., March 16, 1822; died in California; married \_\_\_\_.

## CHILDREN

426. Cheney A., b. \_\_\_\_; residence Alden or Oakland, Calif.  
Lila, b. \_\_\_\_.

**266.** WILLIAM HARRISON SCOVILLE (*Hiram Hough, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born in Oran or Manlius, N. Y., May 12, 1823; died in Chicago, Ill., May 28, 1884; married at Chicago April 12, 1848, Aurelia Ives Larrabee, born in Franklin County, Vt., Sept. 20, 1830, died in San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 16, 1862, daughter of Artemas B., Jr., and Eliza (Weeks) Larrabee; second Mrs. Emma Wait.

## CHILDREN

- Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1849; d. at Chicago July 21, 1849.
427. William Aurelius, b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. twice.
428. George Weeks, b. May 19, 1858; m. Edith Tregay.  
Kate Aurelia, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. Hale Henry Cook;  
residence Kansas City, Mo.

William Harrison Scoville was born in Manlius, N. Y., and removed with his parents to Chicago in 1836; resided there until 1861; in San Francisco, Calif., 1861-1870; returned to Chicago where he spent the rest of his life. In Chicago he was associated with his father as manufacturer of mining and other machinery; was awarded, by the Chicago Mechanics Institute, in 1854, "for best Locomotive Engine." In San Francisco was a manufacturer of candles and glycerine; in Chicago of soap 1871-1884. Was elected alderman of the Fifth Ward of Chicago prior to 1854. Universalist.

**267.** IVES MILES SCOVILLE (*Hiram Hough, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born at Oran, N. Y., March 8, 1825; living at Oakland, Calif., in 1912; married Julia Ann Thomas. Resided at Los Angeles and Oakland, Calif.

## CHILDREN

429. Avery, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_.

430. Frank, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Mary Elizabeth Cloudman.

**268.** SAMUEL SHERMAN SCOVILLE (*Hiram Hough, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born \_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_; married \_\_\_\_.

## CHILDREN

Hiram, b. \_\_\_\_.

Fannie, b. \_\_\_\_; residence Denver, Colo.

Mary \_\_\_\_.

Warren, b. \_\_\_\_.

Lydia, b. \_\_\_\_; m. John Goss; was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., about 1912.

**269.** HIRAM HENRY SCOVILLE (*Hiram Hough, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born at Oran, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1833; died in Chicago, Ill.; married Eliza \_\_\_\_, who was living in Chicago about 1912 with her daughter, Mrs. David R. Fraser.

## CHILDREN

Bella, b. \_\_\_\_.

Annie, b. \_\_\_\_.

Edna, b. \_\_\_\_.

**270.** JAMES WILMARTH SCOVILLE (*Timothy Hall, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born Oct. 14, 1825; died \_\_\_\_; married Nov. 28, 1853, Mary A. Huggins, daughter of Spencer C. and Julia (Scoville) Huggins.

## CHILD

Charles Burton, b. at Oak Park, Ill. March 19, 1856; married \_\_\_\_ Children: a son and a daughter; residence Pasadena, Calif. about 1912.

**271.** ALLEN SCOVILLE (*Timothy Hall, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born —; died —; married —.

## CHILD

Ellen, b. —.

**272.** CHARLES SCOVILLE (*Timothy Hall, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born —; died —; married —.

## CHILD

Charles, b. —.

**273.** GEORGE SCOVILLE (*James A., James, James James, James, Arthur*), born —; died at Chicago, aged eighty-six; married Frances Guiteau. Residence Chicago (or Oak Park), Ill.

## CHILDREN

431. Louis Phelps, b. at Oak Park, Ill., July 24, 1856; m. Nellie Robinson.

432. George L., b. —; married —; residence Louisville, Ky., about 1912.

Mary Frances, b. —; a teacher in Chicago public schools.

**274.** WASHINGTON LIBERTY SCOVILLE (*Amasa, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born at Oran (or Baldwinsville), N. Y.; died —; married Dec. 10, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Unruh; second April 25, 1893 Julia Ann Losey. He resided at Murphysboro, Ill., Syracuse, Manlius and West Bloomfield, N. Y.; was living at Manlius, N. Y., in 1912.

## CHILDREN

433. Florence, b. —; died —.

Amasa Unruh, b. Dec. 12, 1857; m. Mary A. Williams.

Alice, b. —; died —.

Eugene McClellan, b. —; residence Waipahu, Oahu, T. H.

434. John Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1867; m. Em-May Curyea.

**275.** GEORGE ROCKWELL SCOVILLE (*Carlos Philander, Hezekiah, Elisha, James, James, Arthur*), born at Martinsburg,

N. Y., July 25, 1842; living at Copenhagen, N. Y., about 1912; married at Copenhagen, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1872, Luella Jane Sylvester, born Sept. 1847 at Copenhagen, N. Y., daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Jane (Harger) Sylvester of Copenhagen. He wrote his name Scovil. Merchant, vestryman and church warden.

## CHILDREN

Born in Copenhagen, N. Y.:

435. Henry Harger, b. Jan. 16, 1875; m. June 19, 1907 at Chicago, Ill., Cora Louise Heusner; residence about 1912 New York City.

Carlos Nathaniel, b. March 24, 1876; unmarried.

436. Raymond Sylvester, b. June 2, 1878; m. June 30, 1909, at Johnstown, N. Y., Isabelle Judson Argersinger; residence Copenhagen, N. Y.

**276.** JOHN SCOVILL (*Lyman, Daniel, John, John, John, Arthur*), born at Johnstown, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1804; died there Dec. 10, 1862; married about 1828 Clarissa Young, born at Fort Johnson, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1806; died at Johnstown, N. Y., May 13, 1870, daughter of John E. and Ann Young.

## CHILDREN

Born at Johnstown, N. Y.:

Ann, b. March 10, 1829; d. at Johnstown Dec. 29, 1876; unmarried.

Sarah Coffin, b. Nov. 23, 1830; d. Jan. 20, 1832.

437. John Stark Ravenscroft, b. May 18, 1832; m. Elmira Cole.

Watts Wilson, b. July 25, 1835; d. Sept. 20, 1847.

Elizabeth, b. April 2, 1843.

Frances, b. March 27, 1848.

John Scovill was ordained deacon in Trinity Church, New York City, Dec. 6, 1837, by Bishop Benjamin T. Onderdonk, and ordained a priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church by the same bishop at Greenville N. Y., Oct. 16, 1838; served as rector of churches in Greenville, Charlton and Morristown, N. Y.

The Misses Elizabeth and Frances Scovill were living at Johnstown, N. Y., about 1912, on the estate of their father John Scovill, and grandfather, Lyman Scovill, which Lyman bought in 1810, the possession of one family for more than a century, said to be the oldest so possessed in Johnstown.

**277.** GEORGE D. SCOVILL (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, John, Arthur*), born at Attica, N. Y., May 7, 1813; died at Varysburg, N. Y., March 28, 1852; married Theresa Beebe, born Jan. 9, 1814. Residence Varysburg, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

Born at Varysburg, N. Y.:

438. John Wesley, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. Lizzie Sally Watson.  
 Antha, b. —; m. — Tracy; resided at Colony, Kans.  
 Mary, probably; resided at Batavia, N. Y.

**278.** ARMENTIUS B. SCOVILL (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, John, Arthur*), born at Attica, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1820; died —; married —.

## CHILDREN

- Rosa, b. —; resided at Attica, N. Y.  
 Jessie, b. —; m. — Thornton; resided at Loveland, Colo.  
 Ella A., b. —; m. — Roberts; resided at Western, Ottertail Co., Minn.  
 Mina, b. —; m. — Cunningham; resided at Cheney, Spokane County, Wash.

**279.** CHARLES G. SCOVILL (*Elihu, Ebenezer, Stephen, John, John, Arthur*), born at Black River Falls, Wis., Dec. 25, 1845; died —; married —.

## CHILD

- Alice, b. —; m. Gardner; resided at Evans Mills, N. Y.

**280.** GEORGE CALVIN SCOVILL (*Elihu, Ebenezer, Stephen, John, John, Arthur*), born at Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1850; married about 1881 at Black River Falls, Wis., Florence Hostrouser, born at Irving, Wis., in 1863, daughter of James and Rebecca (Dell) Hostrouser of Black River Falls, Wis.

## CHILDREN

Maude Luella, b. Oct. 10, 1882; m. at Prairie du Sac, Wis., in 1903 Walter H. Avery.

Elsie, b. —; d. in infancy.

Harriet Belle, b. Oct. 16, 1892; m. June 9, 1912, Eldon J. Robinson; residence Black River Falls, Wis.

**281.** THADDEUS SYLVESTER SCOVILLE (*Sylvester Parmely, Bela, Westall, John, John, Arthur*), born at Sherburne, N. Y., June 13, 1820; died at Germantown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1902; married at Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1845, Ella Cornelia Benjamin, born Oct. 17, 1823; living in Philadelphia about 1912.

## CHILDREN

Julia Ella, b. at Corning, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1846; d. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 22, 1904; m. at Williamsport, Pa., May 10, 1865, Walter W. Lance of Plymouth, Pa. Eight children.

Hattie Pearl, b. at Corning, N. Y., April 11, 1851; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 14, 1856.

Anna Flora, b. at Glen Haven, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1855; living at Germantown, Pa., about 1912; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 3, 1879, Robert S. Hobbs of East Orange, N. J. Four children.

Walter Latimer, b. at Williamsport, Pa., March 7, 1863; d. at Germantown, Pa., Jan. 20, 1888.

**282.** WILLIAM JABEZ SCOVILLE (*William Nelson, William, Matthew, William, John, Arthur*), born Nov. 3, 1842; died —; married April 22, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Watson; second Charlotte Neal. Resided at Cleveland, O.

## CHILDREN

William, b. ———.

Gertrude Adeline, b. Dec. 26, 1872; resided at Cleveland, O.; unmarried.

Rhoda Elizabeth, b. ———; m. ——— Dunlap; residence Cleveland, O.

Joseph, b. ———.

**283.** EDGAR ELNATHAN SCOVILL (*William Nelson, William, Matthew, William, John, Arthur*), born at Ashtabula, O., Dec. 26, 1855; living at Lakewood, O., in 1912; married at Cleveland, O., Sept. 4, 1884, Carrie May Cottrell, born at Mentor, O., July 5, 1862; living in 1912; daughter of Almon Olds and Sarah Emeline (Pardee) Cottrell of Cleveland, O.

## CHILDREN

Claude Cottrell, b. at Ashtabula, O., July 13, 1885; d. at Cleveland, O., Jan. 2, 1909.

Neal Nelson, b. at Cleveland, O., unmarried in 1912; residence Lakewood, O.

439. Ernest Richards, b. May 2, 1889; m. at Cleveland, O., April 29, 1912, Maude Mary Wiltshire; residence Lakewood, O.

Edgar Elnathan Scovill resided in Ashtabula, O., from 1855 to 1886; was ordained a Congregational minister in 1887; served churches in Cincinnati 1895; at Chillicothe, O., in 1896; was called in 1899 to the Denison Avenue Congregational Church, a new organization founded in 1897, where he remained until 1909. He was residing at Lakewood, O., in 1912 and in September of that year accepted the pastorate at Saybrook, O.

**283B.** TILEY HAMPTON SCOVELL (*Matthew Lagrande, Curtis, Matthew William, John, Arthur*), born at New Orleans, La., March 17, 1869; living at Shreveport, La., in 1912; married there Oct. 18, 1894, Laura Virginia Land.

## CHILDREN

Born at Shreveport, La.:

Mary Virginia, b. Sept. 5, 1895.

Tiley Hampton, b. Feb. 9, 1897.

Florence Land, b. Oct. 16, 1899.

**284.** CURTIS SCOVELL (*Matthew Lagrande, Curtis, Matthew William, John, Arthur*), born at Shreveport, La., March 18, 1873; living at Dallas, Texas, about 1912; married at Shreveport, Oct. 19, 1898, Mary Lee Zeigler, born in Bossier Parish, La., Aug. 2, 1878, daughter of Samuel Jacob and Sallie (Vance) Zeigler of Shreveport.

## CHILDREN

Sarah Hampton, b. at Shreveport, La., Sept. 1, 1899.

Mary Lee, b. at Vanceville, La., Oct. 15, 1900.

Matthew LeGrande, b. at Dallas, Texas, Aug. 9, 1910.

Curtis Scovell lived in Shreveport until 1904. He graduated from Central University, Richmond, Ky., in 1891; removed to Dallas, Texas, March 10, 1904. Member of the Presbyterian Church. In Shreveport he was director in a firm of Wholesale grocers and cotton factors; in Dallas he was Assistant General Agent for a Coke and Coal Company.

**285.** MILLARD G. SCOVELL (*Matthew Lagrande, Curtis, Matthew William, John, Arthur*), born at Shreveport, La., Sept. 22, 1877; living at Wichita Falls, Texas, about 1912; married there Aug. 5, 1905, Mary Virginia Field. Residence Wichita Falls, where he is connected with a firm of wholesale grocers.

## CHILD

John Field, b. at Wichita Falls, Texas, March 1, 1907.

**287.** LEWIS PAUL (OR PHELPS) SCOVILLE (*Jesse, Joseph, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born —; died —; married Harriet Stebbins.

Lewis Paul Scoville Senior, resided at Titusville, Pa.

## CHILD

440. Lewis Paul, b. at Titusville, Pa., Oct. 8, 1875; m. Blanche M. Tobias.

**289.** GEORGE T. SCOVILLE (*Terrill, Ezra, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born May 23, 1823; died —; married Jan. 26, 1855, Amy C. Towner, born —; died April 23, 1894.

## CHILD

Byron L., b. —; resided in Chadron, Neb.



**290.** EZRA A. SCOVELL (*Ahira, Ezra, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Bridport, Vt., March 1, 1834; died at Vergennes, Vt., Aug. 11, 1881; married April 17, 1854, Sarah E. Graves, born at Ferrisburg, Vt.

Ezra A. Scovell resided at Vergennes, Vt. and was a groceryman.

## CHILDREN

Clara Eva, b. 1857; m. April 30, 1896, George F. O. Kimball of Vergennes.

Frederick Ezra, b. at Vergennes Aug. 13, 1863; d. there April 11, 1918, probably unmarried. Perhaps other children.

**291.** HENRY B. SCOVILLE (*Horace, Ezra, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 10, 1837; died there March 27, 1914; married Oct. 7, 1867, Elizabeth Griswold, born in Cambridge, Vt.

## CHILDREN

Edwin A., b. Feb. 7, 1870.

Edna, b. Nov. 19, 1872; m. Dec. 29, 1890, Arthur G. Battles.

Erwin, b. \_\_\_\_; d. before Aug. 25, 1895.

Ettie, b. \_\_\_\_.

Henry B. Scoville was a farmer and the last male Scoville to reside in Cornwall, Vt.

**292.** RALPH INGERSOLL SCOVILLE (*Jacob, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 6, 1828; died \_\_\_\_; married Sept. 16, 1851, Maria Elizabeth Wadhams, born at Goshen, Conn., Dec. 6, 1829; died at West Cornwall, Conn., July 19, 1918, in 89th year, daughter of Lewis Collins and Lydia (Gallup) Wadhams of Goshen, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Born in Cornwall, Conn.:

441. Irving Jacob, b. Sept. 24, 1853; m. Carrie Elvira French. Martha Ingersoll, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Oct. 18, 1883, James Henry Moser, a well known artist; residence Washington, D. C., about 1912.

Lydia Wadhams, b. \_\_\_\_; residence West Cornwall, Conn.

Samuel Rogers, b. \_\_\_\_.

442. Frederick Ralph, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Dec. 16, 1897, Grace Brown.

Ralph Ingersoll Scoville resided at West Cornwall, Conn.

Maria Elizabeth Wadhams, wife of Ralph I. Scoville, was a woman of remarkable vitality of body and mind; possessed all her faculties to the very last and passed away without prolonged sickness or pain. Her smiling face and sunny temper won the love of all who knew her. She enjoyed the affectionate love of young people and came in touch with a large circle of friends and acquaintances from all over the United States. Her home was the center for a large group of choice friends, who annually made the Cornwall homestead their summer rendezvous. She especially enjoyed sacred song and the cultivation of her flowers, which under her skilful hand made the old homestead radiant with bloom throughout the summer. She lived for others and "The law of kindness was on her lips." She was mentally alert and intensely interested in the news of the day.

**293.** SAMUEL SCOVILLE (*Jacob, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in West Cornwall, Conn., Dec. 21, 1834; died April 15, 1902; married Sept. 25, 1861, Harriet Eliza Beecher, daughter of Rev. Henry Ward and Eunice White Bullard Beecher, born at Lawrenceburg, Ind., May 16, 1838, living at Stamford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1911.

#### CHILDREN

Harriet Beecher, b. \_\_\_\_; m. June 18, 1888, Dr. Spencer C. Devan, who d. Feb. 3, 1919. Children: Scoville T., b. Aug. 18, 1889; d. Oct. 18, 1919; Harriet Beecher, b. March 7, 1891; m. June 19, 1915, George Batchelder Soule, b. July 26, 1885. Children: Harriet Beecher, b. June 17, 1916; George Batchelder, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1917; Mary Lewis, b. Sept. 8, 1918; Scoville Devan, b. Feb. 5, 1923.

Annie, b. \_\_\_\_; living at Stamford, Conn.; unmarried.

Henry Ward Beecher, b. Sept. 21, 1868; d. Dec. 9, 1868.

442B. Samuel, b. June 9, 1872; m. Katherine G. Trumbull.

Lucy Roxanna, b. and d. Aug. 25, 1872.

443. William Herbert (twin), b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. Louise H. Armstrong.

Samuel Scoville graduated from Yale College in 1857 and studied for the ministry. He was pastor of the Congregational Churches at Norwich, N. Y. and Stamford, Conn. A sketch and portrait, as well as the sermon delivered at his funeral, may be seen in Gold's *History of Cornwall*, Second edition.

**294.** WILLIAM FLETCHER SCOVILLE (*John, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born—; died—; married Mary Elizabeth Hadsell.

Residence Ashley Falls and Westfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN

444. John, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. Mary Macdonald.

Mary Elizabeth, b. —; m. Charles Broadbent; residence Southwick, Mass.

Carrie Josephine, b. —; residence Northfield, Mass., about 1912.

**295.** EDWARD ALEXANDER SCOVILL (*Philo, Timothy, Timothy, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cleveland, O., Dec. 22, 1819; died there April 20, 1890; married at Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1845, Catherin Lemen Sholl, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Lemen) Sholl.

Edward A. Scovill was very prominent in the business and financial affairs of the city of Cleveland. For an account of him see *History of Cleveland*, 1910.

## CHILDREN

445. Edward Tracy, b. —; m. —.

William Sholl, b. —; d. 1897, unmarried.

**296.** OLIVER COMSTOCK SCOVILL (*Philo, Timothy, Timothy, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cleveland, O., June 25, 1823; died there March 9, 1894; married in 1846 Adelaide Clarke, born at Milford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1825; died March 27, 1880.

No mention of children.

**297.** WILLIAM HARRISON SCOVILLE (*Franklin, Ithamar, Timothy, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born —; died at Noroton Heights, Conn., Sept. 10, 1911; married Mary Catherine Dunn.

Resided in East Canaan and in Winsted, Conn., 1877-1888; Episcopalian; saw service in the Union Army in the Civil War.

## CHILDREN

446. Frank Ellsworth, b. June 14, 1862, at Canaan, Conn.; m. Jessie Jane Joslyn.  
A daughter, b. —; m. Howard Ashley; residence Portland, Ore.

**300.** WILLIAM HOWARD SCOVELL (*Frederick, Henry, Henry, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Walpole, N. H., Nov. 14, 1809; died at Walpole, May 19, 1877; married November, 1834, Elsa Rebecca Carpenter of Walpole, N. H. Residence Walpole.

## CHILDREN

- Perley H., b. Feb., 1834; m. Anna Hermonds of Scranton, Pa.; both deceased.  
Elliott C., b. Oct. 1835; m. Bettie Eaton of Lumberton, N. C.; both deceased.  
Martha M., b. Jan., 1837; d. at Lumberton, N. C., unmarried.  
Elsa, b. Aug., 1838; d. young.  
Stella, b. July, 1841; d. young.  
Stella M., b. June, 1842; d. young.  
Derrick F., b. March, 1844; d. 1878; unmarried.  
447. Willis A., b. Jan., 1846; m. Sarah Pratt of Putney, Vt.  
448. Charles Mason, b. Aug. 26, 1847; m. Helen A. Wight.  
Elbridge F., b. Dec., 1851; died at Washington, D. C.; married, but no children.  
Ella A., b. July, 1853; m. Edward Watkins of Walpole, N. H.; Child, Flora.  
Mary Emma, b. April, 1856; d. 1869.

**301.** FREDERICK WILLARD SCOVELL (*Frederick, Henry, Henry, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Walpole, N. H.,

Dec. 28, 1813; died at Wakefield, Mass., in 1901; married Mary Ann Dinsmore, born about 1812, died July 30, 1848, aged 36 years; second —.

## CHILDREN

Born in Walpole, N. H.:

449. George H., b. —; m. —; residence Wakefield, Mass.
450. Albert Dinsmore, b. March 23, 1840; m. Caroline Abigail Wright; residence Manchester, N. H.
- Ozro Addison, b. —.
- Frederick Sumner, b. —; was in Laramie, Wyoming, about 1902.
- Mary Ellen, b. —; m. M. V. B. Clarke; residence Keene, N. H.

**303.** JAMES R. SCOVILLE (*Levi, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born Feb. 10, 1825; died Aug. 25, 1891; married Aug. 6, 1846, Antionette Allen, daughter of Phines Allen; second Maria E. Handy, daughter of Ward Handy.

## CHILDREN

451. Levi, b. 1847; m. Mary Elizabeth Killiam.
542. Reuben, b. May 24, 1849; m. Sarah A. Bain.
- Sarah Olivia, b. —; m. Jacob Bell, son of Robert Bell.
453. James Harvey, b. —; m. Laliah A. Bell; residence Sand Beach, Yarmouth, N. S.
- Asa, b. —; lost at sea; unmarried.
- Lois A., b. —; m. Oct. 13, 1878, Levi J. Eagles.

**304.** JAMES HANNAHS SCOVILL (*Asa, Porter, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Passamaquoddy, Me., Jan. 11, 1839; died —; married Mary Ellen Roach, born in Indiana; second Ellen Marshall; third Mary Jane Caruthers.

He wrote: "have led a wandering life from youth, cannot give much about my family." He was then residing at Victoria, B. C.

## CHILDREN

454. Albert Henry, b. —; m. Harriet Saddler.
- Orren Porter, b. —.

George Franklin, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Mary Ellen, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Jane, b. \_\_\_\_.

**305.** JAMES W. SCOVILLE (*Nathan, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born \_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_; married in 1840, Rhoda Ann Foot, daughter of Captain Zacharia Foote; married second Aug. 14, 1862, Cynthia Eldredge, born \_\_\_\_; died April 5, 1864, daughter of Joseph Eldredge.

## CHILDREN

Stuart E., b. \_\_\_\_; d. aged 15 months.  
 455. Calvin E., b. \_\_\_\_; m. Bessie Staples.

## CHILDREN

(BY THIRD MARRIAGE)

David William, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Alice Lucetta, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Melinda Ann, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Sadie, b. \_\_\_\_.

**307.** DENNIS F. SCOVILLE (*John, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born \_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_; married Maria Ellen Crosby, born \_\_\_\_; died Oct. 1, 1896, daughter of Ebenezer Crosby.

## CHILDREN

George F., b. \_\_\_\_; residence Beverly, Mass.  
 Lorenson, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Judson, b. \_\_\_\_.

**309.** NATHANIEL SCOVILLE (*John, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born \_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_; married June 11, 1864, Deborah Whitehouse, daughter of William Whitehouse.

Children: Wilson and Bessie; both of whom died young.

**310.** DAVID SCOVILLE (*Aaron, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born \_\_\_\_; died \_\_\_\_; married Charlotte Scoville, daughter of Nathan Scoville.

## CHILDREN

Esther, b. \_\_\_\_.  
 Mary J., b. March 27, 1872; m. Edward Brayne.  
 Levi, b. March 1, 1875.  
 Arthur, b. Aug. 24, 1877.  
 Willetta, b. Feb. 17, 1881.

**311.** LUCIUS A. SCOVILLE (*Riley, Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 19, 1813; died there July 13, 1855; married at Mt. Morris, N. Y., July 7, 1836, Caroline Sheldon.

## CHILDREN

Born at Mt. Morris, N. Y.:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1838; m. Jan. 22, 1857,  
 Edward Parmelee of Mt. Morris.  
 Riley Augustus, b. Feb. 23, 1842.  
 Emela Amelia, b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. William O'Brien of  
 Mt. Morris, N. Y.  
 Grace Isabel, b. July 13, 1848; m. Albert McArthur of  
 Nunda, N. Y.  
 Helen Lenora, b. Dec. 15, 1850.

Lucius A. Scovill was born, lived and died at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

**312.** DANIEL A. SCOVILLE (*Riley, Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Mt. Morris, N. Y., March 15, 1815; died there Feb. 27, 1893; married at Mt. Morris Oct. 26, 1840, Almira (or Elvira) Sharp.

## CHILDREN

Born at Mt. Morris, N. Y.:

Florence, b. \_\_\_\_; d. \_\_\_\_ with her babe; m. M. W. Toe.  
 Dora, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Simon Smith of Nunda, N. Y.; residence about 1897 Essexville, Bay County, Mich.

Daniel A. Scoville resided in that part of Mt. Morris, N. Y., known as "The Ridge."

**313.** WILLIAM R. SCOVILLE (*Riley, Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Mt. Morris, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1817; died at Flint, Mich., about 1870; married Electa Clark, of Flint, Mich.

## CHILDREN

Born at Flint, Mich.:

Henry, b.

Sarah, b.

William R. Scoville and wife kept a hotel at Flint, Mich.

**314.** WARREN BALDWIN SCOVILLE (*Riley, Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Mt. Morris, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1820; died at Cuylerville, N. Y., March 13, 1892; married at Geneseo, N. Y., May 30, 1847, Hannah Meechum, born Oct. 1824; living at Geneseo, N. Y., about 1897.

## CHILDREN

Born in Mt. Morris, N. Y.:

456. Charles H., b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Cora J. Royce.

457. George R., b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. Cora Weeks.

Alta O., b. Aug. 27, 1856; d. at Cuylerville, N. Y., July 12, 1893; m. Dec. 15, 1881, Nicholas Robbins of Cuylerville. Children: Lulu and Carrie Robbins.

Nancy V., b. Sept. 1, 1861; m. March 16, 1882, Willis Willard of Cuylerville, N. Y. She was living at Geneseo, N. Y., about 1897.

Lillie B., b. Oct. 18, 1863; living in Cuylerville, N. Y., about 1897; m. Feb. 10, 1882, Fayette Wheelock of Cuylerville.

Edith, b. Oct. 25, 1865 (?); d. aged 15 months.

Warren Baldwin Scoville lived at Mt. Morris, N. Y., until after all his children were born, then moved across the Geneseo River to Cuylerville, where he ran a hotel.

**315.** MARQUIS LAFAYETTE SCOVILLE (*Riley, Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Mt. Morris, N. Y., July 24, 1833; died there Sept. 26, 1892; married in 1859, Caroline Thatcher, who lived but three months after marriage.



Marquis Lafayette Scoville enlisted in the Third Regiment, New York Cavalry and became Colonel of that regiment. Three horses were shot under him. After the war he lived at the Scoville House, Mt. Morris, N. Y., with his brother Henry H. Scoville. The G. A. R. Post at Mt. Morris was named for him.

**316.** HECTOR H. SCOVILLE (*Sheldon, Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., April 29, 1817; died at London, Ky., March 22, 1866; married in Laurel County, Ky., Oct. ?, 1845, Sarah Jane Mardis, born in Laurel County, Ky., Dec. 15, 1820; living there Feb. 1898.

## CHILDREN

Born in Laurel County, Conn.:

Honor Amelia, b. Cross Roads, Ky., June 25, 1846; resided at Raccoon, Ky., about 1898; unmarried.

Sarah Jane, b. at Cross Roads, Ky., Oct. 23, 1847; d. there April 9, 1870.

458. Sheldon, b. at Cross Roads, Ky., March 21, 1850; m. Pauline Pigg.

459. Chester Nobles, b. at Cross Roads, Ky., April 8, 1852; m. Margaret Pearl.

Warren, b. at Cross Roads, Ky., April 22, 1854; d. at Raccoon, Ky., Oct. 24, 1856.

Mary Jeanette, b. at Cross Roads, Ky., Sept. 20, 1856; m. Feb. 5, 1878, Robert Chestnut of Laurel County, Ky.; resided at McNhorter (?), Ky., in 1898.

Ann Eliza, b. at Cross Roads, Ky., April 9, 1859; m. June 21, 1883, G. W. Swanner of Laurel County, Ky.; living 1898 at Raccoon, Laurel County, Ky.

Hector H. Scoville went to Kentucky in 1841, selling jewelry, and met his wife in Laurel County. He was a captain in a Kentucky Regiment during the Civil War for three years. He was a farmer.

**317.** WARREN NOBLES SCOVILLE (*Sheldon, Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1830; living October, 1896, in Orangeburg, S. C.; married

Dec. 16, 1858, at Harwinton, Conn., Jane C. Nobles, born —; died June, 1899 at Orangeburg, S. C., daughter of Captain Phineas Nobles of Harwinton, Conn., who was brother of his mother, his wife being his first cousin, and his uncle his father-in-law, and his own mother his aunt by marriage.

## CHILDREN

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.:

Emilie, b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Feb. 22, 1883, William C. Wanamaker of Orangeburg.

460 Edward, b. June 3, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1889, Annie Roberts of Tonawanda, N. Y. He is a merchant at Orangeburg; has no children (1899).

461 Sheldon, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. Lizzie C. Perryclear.

Warren Nobles Scoville went to Orangeburg, S. C., in 1850. He was a merchant there the firm being Bull & Scoville.

**319.** SEYMOUR R. SCOVILLE (*Abner, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Allegany County, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1827; died Feb. 19, 1895, at Seneca, Mo.; married March 25, 1850, in Galesburg, Ill., Louise Rogers, born —; died in Cameron, Mo. Another says he was born in Caldwell County, Mo.

## CHILDREN

Born in Caldwell County, Mo.:

Charlotte, b. — 1851; d. at Cameron, Mo.; m. John Truax.

Sophia, b. March, 1853; d. at Seneca, Mo., Aug. 19, 1887; m. Christian Harber of Cameron, Mo.

Oliver A., b. —; d. —.

Clara, b. June 18, 1861; living 1902 at Wichita, Kans.; m. April 16, 1886, William B. Bailey of Fort Scott, Kans.

462. John Crittenden, b. April 25, 1865; m. Jennie — Child, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, April, 1899.

Nellie, b. Oct. 24, 1873; living 1897 at Joplin, Mo., but soon went to Colorado; m. L. D. Tatum, July, 1898.

Seymour R. Scoville was first a merchant and later a carpenter. He served in the Civil War. Went to Seneca, Mo., in 1880. Seneca is in the extreme southwest corner of Missouri, near the Kansas line, and near the lead mines at Joplin, Mo.

**320.** BRISTOL T. SCOVILLE (*Abner, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Allegany County, N. Y., April 27, 1830; died at Lewiston, Montana, Nov. 12, 1897; married at Mirabile, Mo., April 1, 1855, Sarah F. Lillard.

## CHILDREN

Two eldest at Mirabile, Mo. the rest at Stewartsville, Mo.

463. Franklin B., b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. Ida E. Holloway.

Viola, b. Nov. 19, 1860; d. May 23, 1865, at Stewartsville, Mo.

464. Charles A., b. at Mirabile, Mo., May 11, 1862; m. Maggie Barger.

465. Harry T., b. Sept. 26, 1864; m. Oct. 6, 1896, Addie Slattery; residence Allentown, Iowa, 1897.

Flora, b. March 7, 1868; d. at Stewartsville, Mo., Aug. 28, 1869.

466. Harley, b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. June 15, 1896, Lizzie McDonald; residence Zuir, B. C., in 1897.

Bristol T. Scoville spent his early life at Mirabile and Stewartsville, Mo., and was a farmer. Went to Montana in 1883.

**321.** ALONZO B. SCOVILLE (*Abner, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born Oct. 15, 1832, in Allegany County, N. Y.; living 1897-98 at Cottonwood, Montana; married Oct. 15, 1860, Annie E. Lewis.

## CHILDREN

First three born in Mirabile, Mo., the rest in Stewartsville, Mo.

A son not named, b. Sept. 26, 1861; d. Oct. 12, 1861.

Lawrence E., b. Oct. 18, 1862; d. in DeKalb Co., Mo., Sept. 26, 1883.

Willa Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1865; living 1898; m. Dec. 13, 1890, Dr. J. Thurston Goncher of Pawnee City, Neb.; b. —; d. at Los Angeles, Calif., April 16, 1897. Children: Cecil R., b. July 2, 1892, Leon Thurston, b. June 9, 1894; Verne Adair, b. April 1, 1896.

467. Seymour Herbert, b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. Dec. 27, 1896, Florence E. Bray of Pawnee City, Neb.; residence on a ranch eight miles from Cottonwood, Mont.

Norman Leslie, b. Jan. 27, 1870; residence Cottonwood, Mont., in 1898.

Lettice, b. Jan. 27, 1873; a teacher in public schools in 1898.

Jennie V., b. March 18, 1875; a teacher in public schools in 1898.

Grace D., b. Sept. 7, 1878; living at Cottonwood, Mont., in 1898.

Aubrey Tilden, b. Jan. 12, 1881, near Stewartsville, Clinton Co., Mo.

Annie Laura, b. Feb. 7, 1884, at Helena, DeKalb Co., Mo.

He went from Missouri to Montana about 1885; is a farmer. He expressed wonder that the eastern members of the family spell their name as Scoville; says his father told him that the "old stock" spelled it "Scovel."

**322.** ABNER SCOVILLE 3RD (*Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Portage, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1824; died Oct. 15, 1853; married Diantha Perkins of Waupaca, Wis.

CHILD

Abbie M., b. —; m. Mr. Rogers; was living 1902 at La Crosse, Wis.

He was accidentally shot by a friend of his, while they were watching a deer lick. In the darkness he was mistaken for a deer.

**323.** WILLOUGHBY E. L. SCOVILLE (*Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Portage, N. Y., Dec. 12,

1826; died at Volo, Lake County, Ill., Sept. 16, 1865 (or 1866); married in Lake County, Ill., Sept. 7, 1849, Phoebe B. Belden, born Jan. 25, 1827; died Oct. 14, 1896.

## CHILDREN

Carrie A., b. June 27, 1852; d. Aug. 8, 1892; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Silas H. Allen; second June 4, 1879, M. A. Washburn. Children (Allen): Bertie, b. Nov. 1, 1871, Rolla, b. July 2, 1872. Children (Washburn): Harry, b. Feb. 25, 1880.

Alice M., b. Sept. 25, 1853; m. Sept. 21, 1871, Christopher Suesby. Children: Flossie A. B., b. Dec. 27, 1878; Ruby B., b. June 25, 1881, d. young; Olive, b. May 2, 1888, d. young; Hallie and Hazel (twins), b. Oct. 25, 1892.

468. Edgar E., b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Helen Hunting.

469. Riley W., b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. Elizabeth Edmond.

Russell B., b. Aug. 27, 1860; d. March, 1864.

Kittie M., b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. Feb. 25, 1879, Orville Vincent. Children: Bessie, b. Dec. 9, 1879; Raymond, b. July 13, 1882, and probably others.

Lena L., b. May 7, 1865; d. Aug. 21, 1865.

Willoughby E. L. Scoville was a brickmaker and farmer. Removed from Portage, N. Y., to Volo, Lake Co., Ill.

**324.** WILLARD F. SCOVILLE (*Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel Stephen, Arthur*), born in Portage, N. Y., April 19, 1829; died —; married at Kenosha, Wis., Nov. 14, 1853, Hannah Bradbury; second in 1868, Eliza A. Clemans of Wasioja, Dodge County, Minn.

## CHILDREN

First six in Lake County, Ill., last four in Dodge Center, Minn.

470. Warren, b. Aug. 12, 1854; m. Mrs. Alice Bowman.

Evaline, b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. June 1, 1871, Lynn W. Barber. She went to Dakota for her health, probably to Arlington, S. D., where her father was living.

Adaline, b. Feb. 15, 1856; m. William Dutcher; second in 1899 Chauncey Smith. Resided in 1902 at Hetland, S. D.

Frances M., b. Oct. 14, 1857; m. M. W. Bennett; living in Seattle, Wash., in 1902.

August M., b. April 3, 1859; d.\_\_\_\_\_.

Sophia Caroline, b. Feb. 16, 1861. When her parents separated she was given to Mrs. Hendry in New York State, whither her mother had gone to reside, to bring up. Sophia C. married Jan. 6, 1876, Orsamus Day of Allen, Allegany County, N. Y.; was living in 1902 at Hazelhurst, Pa.

Lorena Estella, b. Sept. 18, \_\_\_\_\_; m. July 4, 1896, John King at Brookings, S. D.

Willoughby L. E., b. Dec. 31, 1874.

471. Arthur L., b. July 24, 1877; m. June 22, 1899, Mrs. Bessie Mayer of Lake Benton, Minn.

Jennie R., b. March 16, 1879.

Willard F. Scoville went with his father to Waukegan, Ill., when still a child and grew up there. He enlisted in the Civil War, probably in an Illinois regiment. He was wounded in 1864 and the wound, not healing, troubled him to the end of his life. He was living in April, 1902, at Arlington, S. D. After his second marriage he settled at Dodge Center, Minn.; was owner of a brick yard there. There were several more children who died in infancy.

**325.** CHAUNCEY W. SCOVILLE (*Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Portage, N. Y., May 21, 1833; died Nov. 26, 1882; married April 23, 1855, Mary Jane Seymour; second April 5, 1885, Orlinda Ellsworth of Wautoma, Wis., b. Jan. 18, 1848.

#### CHILDREN

472. Edward W., b. in Yorksville, Ill., Feb. 15, 1865; m. Alice Stickle.

473. Volney Eugene, b. in Waupaca, Wis., Dec. 18, 1857; m. Julia Sanford.

474. Seymour W., b. in Woodstock, Lake County, Ill., Dec. 2, 1859; m. Lydia Pynchon; second Elnora Maxwell.

Nancy E., b. Hancock County, Ill., Dec. 27, 1861; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Emerson A. Leach of Berlin, Green

Lake County, Wis.; was living at Colman, S. D., in 1902.

Frances M., b. in Hancock County, Ill., Dec. 3, 1863; d. in Colman, S. D., Aug. 24, 1889; m. Albert Harvey Dec. 25, 1884. He was living at Colman, S. D., in 1902.

Ada C., b. in Lake County, Ill., Oct. 26, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1866.

Chauncey W. Scoville was a farmer, living at Wautoma, Waushara County, Wis., where he settled in 1868. His wife, Mary Jane Seymour died at Spring Lake, Wis. He married his second wife at Wautoma, Wis.

**326.** LYMAN B. SCOVILLE (*Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Portage, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1837; died —; married Nov. 23, 1867, Margaret Ann Thompson of Blue Earth, Minn.

## CHILDREN

Born in Blue Earth City, Minn.:

Jessie A., b. July 29, 1869; m. March 22, 1891, D. G. Brownlee of Blue Earth City; was residing there in 1898.

Allen T., b. July 1, 1875; resided at Blue Earth City 1898.

Lyman B. Scoville wrote under date of March 13, 1898: "I am a brick maker and farmer: I now live in town. I went into the army in 1861 and was mustered out in 1866, so I think I did my duty to my country." Residence Blue Earth City in 1898.

**327.** LUCIEN SCOVILLE (*Darius, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in East Granger, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1823; died at Grove, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1851; married August, 1850, Margaret Stieh of Grove, N. Y.

## CHILD

Born at Grove, N. Y.:

Anna E., b. June 4, 1851; m. March 17, 1869, Oscar Emery Barber, of Groveland, N. Y. Living at Perry,

N. Y., in 1910. Children (Barber): Arthur Scoville, b. Dec. 24, 1871; Clarice Anabel, b. Sept. 6, 1874 (?); m. Mr. Morse; Maude Oualee, (Quales?), b. Aug. 20, 1884.

In his younger days Lucien Scoville taught school at Livonia and Birdsall, N. Y. In later days he was a farmer at Grove, N. Y.

**328.** ALMON SCOVILLE (*Darius, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in East Granger, N. Y., April 23, 1827; died Jan. 14, 1908; married Jan. 8, 1852, Lyna Kellogg of Angelica, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN

Born at Granger, N. Y.:

475. Willard A., b. July 19, 1853; m. Mary Sutter.

Warren D., b. April 22, 1859; d. Feb. 6, 1880, at Granger, N. Y., unmarried.

476. Burt Lauren, b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Lizzie Dexter.

Almon Scoville lived in East Granger for three years after his marriage. On Nov. 30, 1855, he with wife and infant son moved to Hickory, Grant County, Wis. Three years later they returned to Short Track, N. Y., where he lived until his death. He was a farmer. His two younger boys were brought up on the farm and were dutiful children, wrote their mother in December, 1897. They early became Christians, Warren joining the Wesleyan Methodist Church.

**329.** NORTON SCOVILLE (*Darius, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in East Granger, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1829; died at Marietta, Wis., Sept. 24, 1857; married at Granger, N. Y., June 1, 1853, Caroline Remington, born —; died Jan. 4, 1867.

#### CHILDREN

Cora E., b. at Granger, N. Y., March 14, 1854; m. March 28, 1878, John R. Smith of Granger, N. Y. Children: (Smith); William Norton, b. May 11, 1879; Everett, J., b. Oct. 14, 1883, d. July 29, 1884;



Ross D., b. July 9, 1887; Leon L., b. May 7, 1890.  
John R. Smith and eldest son are farmers at Granger,  
N. Y.

477. Norton Leroy, b. in Marietta, Wis., Nov. 4, 1855; m.  
Jan. 4, 1889, Alice E. Purkiss, at Pike, Wyoming  
County, N. Y.

Norton Scoville removed from East Granger, N. Y., to  
Wisconsin in October, 1855.

**330.** LEVI SCOVILLE (*Darius, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at East Granger, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1834; died at Hickory Grove, Wis., March 12, 1884; married at Boscobel, Wis., June 9, 1862, Cynthia Barnhart. She married second — Jones, and was living at Bay City, Wis.

## CHILDREN

Born at Boscobel, Wis.:

Hiram Darius, b. March 10, 1863; d. July 17, 1864.

Illa Theodora, b. May 15, 1866; m. April 24, 1897,  
Robert Braun of Chicago, Ill.; resided at Hager,  
Wis. 1897-1902.

478. Frank A., b. Nov. 2, 1861; m. Oct. 1890, Matilda  
Thornton. Child: George Wesley. Residence Hager,  
Wis.

Franklin (twin), b. Nov. 2, 1861; d. Sept. 5, 1863.

Clarissa Rebecca, b. Aug. 7, 1873; d. Sept. 7, 1892.

Arthur Mearle, b. Oct. 26, 1875, is a farmer at Bay  
City, Wis.

George Earle, b. March 8, 1878; resided at Hager, Wis.,  
1897-1902.

George Earle, b. March 8, 1878; resided at Hager,  
Wis., 1897-1902.

Levi Wesley, b. May 10, 1884; d. Oct. 1892.

Levi Scoville went to Boscobel, Wis., when nineteen years  
of age. He was at one time a school teacher, but most of  
his life a farmer at Boscobel. He enlisted in Co. 4, 57th  
Regiment of Volunteer Infantry.

**331.** GEORGETT SCOVILLE (*Darius, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at East Granger, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1842; died at Granger, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1879; married at Livonia, N. Y., June 17, 1865, Mary ("Polly") Matilda Durgy; second at Short Track, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1876, Artliza Lee.

## CHILD

Eva Blanche, b. Aug. 2, 1878; m. at Granger, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1897, Clayton Havens.

Georgett Scoville was a farmer at Granger, Allegany County, N. Y.

**332.** HENRY H. SCOVILLE (*Chester, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Genesee County, N. Y., May 5, 1832; died after 1897 in Lyndon, Whatcom County, Wash.; married Elizabeth Risley of Orleans, Mich.; born —; died 1856-57; second Castina Pierson, b. —; living in Minneapolis, Minn. 1897 as Mrs. F. C. Pierson; third March 27, 1876, Rebecca Henry, b. —, living 1897 at Lyndon, Wash.

## CHILDREN

479. Charles Sheldon, b. 1856-57 at Montcalm, Mich.; m. Jennie Thiels.

480. Seymour, b. —; m. Flora Luggard.

481. William H., b. Dec. 20, 1865, at Deerfield, Minn.; m. Marion Daggett.

Ella, b. —; m. Mr. Gates; resided at Clear Lake, Wis., in 1897.

Bertha, b. —; m. E. C. Allen; resided in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1897.

Frank, b. —; d. — in Red Wing, Minn.

George Chester, b. Turtle Lake, Wis., Jan. 28, 1879; son of third wife.

Edward Ray, b. Jan. 10, 1881 at Turtle Lake, Wis.

Henry H. Scoville was always a farmer. He appears to have lived at Montcalm, Mich., then at Deerfield, Minn., whence he removed to Turtle Lake, Wis., July 14, 1887, and finally to Lyndon, Wash. His first wife died when Charles Sheldon, their first child was born in 1856-57. He and his second wife separated, she taking the children Ella,

Bertha and Frank and he taking William H. and Seymour. His third wife wrote in 1897: "My Husband is an old, broken down soldier, his mind is weak, he cannot remember." He enlisted as a private, probably in a Minnesota regiment during the Civil War.

**333.** CHESTER W. SCOVILLE (*Chester, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Ionia, Mich., Feb. 17, 1850; died at Turtle Lake, Wis., April 1, 1893; married at East Lincoln, Polk County, Wis., May 23, 1880, Belle Miller. Mrs. Scoville married second Mr. Dixon or Dickenson.

## CHILDREN

Claude, b. Feb. 11, 1881 at East Lincoln, Wis.

Maud, b. Jan. 24, 1883 at East Lincoln, Wis.

Clara, b. Jan. 25, 1885 at Turtle Lake, Wis.

Jesse, b. April 24, 1887 at Turtle Lake, Wis.

His family did not approve of his marriage and they saw very little of him. Chester W. Scoville was a farmer and resided at Turtle Lake, Wis. In 1898 the family were all living at Barronette, Wis.; none of them being then married.

**334.** LYMAN SCOVILLE (*Norman, Asher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Penfield, O., May 27, 1838; living there in 1896; married Sarah A. Devereant.

## CHILDREN

Born in Penfield, O.:

482. Warren Alonzo, b. July 27, 1863; m. Minerva Rowen.

Milo Franklin, b. Oct. 24, 1864.

Lina Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1889 Riley

C. Hastings of Penfield, O.; resided in Mattoon, Ill.

in 1896. Mr. Hastings was a carpenter in the coach department in the Big Four R. R. shops.

Lyman Scoville wrote in 1896:

I am a farmer and my oldest son Alonzo is a painter by trade. When he lived in Loraine he worked in the car shop painting, until he was taken with hemorrhage of the lungs about two years ago, and has not been able to do a day's

work since, and part of the time has been very sick. He is better now, so he can walk around out doors when the weather is pleasant, but the doctor says he has consumption. Our youngest son, Franklin, is trying to prepare himself for a minister, and we all belong to the Baptist Church . . . I wish I could write you some bit of history that would be of some interest.

He knew scarcely anything about his relatives, even of his father's brother's children. Residence Penfield, O., but Post Office was Wellington, O.

**335.** GEORGE JORDAN SCOVILLE (*Lyman, Asher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 3, 1858; living at Savannah, Ga., about 1897; married Willie Minette Jackson, daughter of Dr. W. C. Jackson of Montgomery.

CHILD

Maria Louise, b. Jan., 1884, at Montgomery, Ala.

His mother died when he was nine months old, and he was given to his mother's best friend, Mrs. Thomas B. Jordan of Montgomery, Ala., by whom he was brought up, remaining with her until his marriage. When about two and a half years old he was taken to Savannah, probably by his father, but seems later to have returned to Montgomery. About 1898 he was Secretary and Treasurer of the Union Coopers and Supply Company, Inc., manufacturers and dealers in all kinds of cooperage, located at Savannah, Ga.

**336.** GOODWIN DAVID SCOVILLE (*Jesse, Asher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1843; died at Wheaton, Ill., May 23, 1887; married Dec. 11, 1868, Mrs. Lorena (Hoadley) Galushia, sister of her sister Philura's husband.

Goodwin D. Scoville went to Illinois with his parents in 1849. He enlisted in Colonel Mulligan's regiment during the Civil War and was present at the battles of Lexington and Shiloh; was made prisoner and taken to Montgomery, Ala. His daughter says that he was a "timer," whatever

that means. He may have worked in Chicago for a time, for she states that they moved to Wheaton, Ill., "eleven years ago," which would be about 1886. He died of tuberculosis.

## CHILD

May Eva, b. Feb. 29, 1870; resided at Wheaton, Ill., about 1897. She wrote: : "I was East two years ago (about 1895), but made no effort to see any of my family, for I did not know of their existence. I am glad to know I have relatives, more than I knew of."

**337.** GEORGE SCOVILLE (*Caleb T., Asher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born June 22, 1838; living at Oshkosh, Wis., in January, 1897; married (date not found) Margaret Padelford.

## CHILDREN

483. Frederick, b. Nov. 17, 1865; m. Jan. 7, 1891 Alice McIlroy.

Zella, b. Feb. 28, 1868; m. May 14, 1890 Edwin Converse.

484. Edgar, b. May 28, 1872; m. June 17, 1896 Lulu Woodin.

George Scoville resided at Oshkosh, Wis., in 1897.

**338.** ELIASAPH SCOVILLE (*Russell W., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., June 30, 1833; died in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1888; married in Torrington June 11, 1860, Ellen Royce.

## CHILD

Eugene, b. June, 1862; d. Oct. 4, 1862, at Torrington, Conn.

Eliasaph Scoville was born in Camden, N. Y., whither his father had come from Connecticut. After he was grown up he came back to Connecticut, and was employed in a woolen mill at Torrington, where he met his wife, Ellen Royce, who had come from Ashford, Conn., with her mother and sisters to find employment. He was at one time in the meat business, but at the time of his death in the ice business. He was

taken ill with a hemorrhage while delivering ice, and lived but a short time. It was the result of strains caused by his work. He belonged to the Masonic order and was buried in the Torrington cemetery. He owned several pieces of real estate, but at the time of his death had rented a house on Plymouth Street.

**339.** JOSIAH CLARK SCOVILLE (*Russell W., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., May 20, 1842; died in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 19, 1904; married Feb. 28, 1872, Lizzie Hollacher of New Haven.

## CHILDREN

Bertha E., b. in Torrington Aug. 25, 1874.

Born in New Haven:

485. Russell C., b. Dec. 11, 1878; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Margaret Higgins of New Haven, Conn.

Nettie M., b. Sept. 30, 1881; m. June, 1904, Edward Quinn. Children: Pearl Elizabeth and Stanley Edward Quinn; residence, Worcester, Mass.

486. Herbert Eliasaph, b. Oct. 5, 1883; m. Oct. 15, 1910, Bernadette Michon; residence Worcester, Mass.

Sabra E., b. Sept. 15, 1892; m. at New Haven, Conn., April 8, 1913, Maxwell D. V. Bogue, son of Mrs. Alice Bogue of Torrington, Conn. They reside in New Haven, Conn.

Josiah Clark Scoville was known as J. Clark Scoville or Clark Scoville. He was born in Camden, N. Y., and when a young man came back to Harwinton, where his father was born. He obtained employment as a clerk in a store; was later in Naugatuck, Conn., and in New Haven as a street car conductor. Later in New Haven he engaged in bottling ale and beer, to which he later added the manufacture and bottling of mineral waters, in which he was one of the oldest in this business in New Haven. He prospered very well indeed in this business. He married his wife in New Haven, where her parents were living, but they were formerly of New York City. He died at his home on Kimberly Avenue, New Haven, of pneumonia, after an illness of five days.

**340.** CHARLES WILSON SCOVILLE (*John Wilson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Torrington, Conn., March 28, 1836; died in Torrington, Conn., Dec. 1, 1901; married at Milton, Conn., March 4, 1860, Mary Sophia Potter, born in Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 16, 1844; died at Torrington, Conn., Aug. 29, 1876; daughter of Chauncey Potter of Harwinton, Conn., and step-daughter of Henry S. Griswold of Litchfield, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Jennie May, b. at New Hartford, Conn., May 18, 1862; living in 1940; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Homer Chidsey Wheeler, b. at Avon, Conn., Jan. 26, 1858, died at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 13, 1905; second at Torrington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1913, Francis Newman Holley. She attended Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass., a boarding school, for two years. Child: —, b. and d. July 25, 1885. Mrs. Holley has for many years been interested in the genealogy of Ezekiel Scoville's descendants, and this book is the result of her investigation into the history of the family.

Addie Gertrude, b. Jan. 1, 1864, at New Hartford, Conn.; d. at Torrington, Conn., April 21, 1871.

Charles Wilson Scoville was born in what was called the Burr place, built by his father, which stood on the knoll back of Lyman Coe's residence and was afterward removed to the corner of South Main and Circle Avenue in Torrington, Conn. He went to Milton, Conn., as a clerk in the country store of — Wadhams and a year later became a member of the firm. Here he met Mary S. Potter and she became his wife. In April, 1861, he took possession of a farm in New Hartford where he lived for four years. Then he returned to Torrington and opened a grocery store. After two years Church and Hemingway of the Granite Block offered him a thousand dollars a year to take charge of their grocery department, a large salary at the time. He remained with them until they sold out and began a building on a lot on Main Street which he had purchased two years before, for eleven hundred dollars. Quite a contrast between the value

then and now. At that time (1867) there were only five stores on Main Street. In 1869 he went into the grocery business for himself and kept himself busy on his land in the south part of the town; built a second store in 1872. In or about 1886 he worked for a short time in the Coe Furniture Company's cabinet shop. He suffered poor health for various causes in his later years which rendered him quite feeble, but having a great amount of "grit," he was able to go out to walk on pleasant days.

**341.** GEORGE WARREN SCOVILLE (*John Wilson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 31, 1837; died in Mason City, Ill., April 25, 1905; married in Adams County, Ill., October, 1862, Mary Sharp, born —; living in Adams County, Ill., 1897; second April 18, 1866, Mrs. Louisa (Scoville) Paul, born in Newport, Ky., Feb. 28, 1833; died —, daughter of Pulaski and Sarah (Jerome) Scoville and widow of Thomas Paul of Lewiston, Ill.

## CHILD

## (BY FIRST MARRIAGE)

Alice, b. Jan. 13, 1864 (or Dec. 10, 1863), in Adams County, Ill.; m. Dec. 23, 1894, Daniel Chapman of Kansas City, Mo., b. —; d. at Ottumwa, Iowa, Dec. 3, 1909.

## CHILDREN

## (BY SECOND MARRIAGE)

487. George Warren, Jr., b. at Mason City, Ill., Feb. 3, 1867; m. Anna Schusselle.

Addie, b. in Mason City, Ill., Sept. 27, 1871; living in Easton, Ill., in 1897; m. Jan. 30, 1892, in Havana, Ill., James A. Palmer; has two children.

Lulu, b. at Mason City, Ill., Feb. 14, 1869; d. there Aug. 17, 1873.

Carrie (or Clara), b. at Mason City, Ill., Nov. 22, 1876; d. there March 4, 1877.

George Warren Scoville was born on his father's farm in the northeastern part of Litchfield, now in Torrington, Conn.



When only nineteen years old he went with Oliver Coe to take some cattle into Illinois. He drifted down to Texas and lived in the open driving cattle to Adams County, Ill., and remained during the winter to take care of them. Finally settled in Mason City, Ill., and became a wealthy farmer, owning several farms besides city houses and stores. For a time he was in a store in which farming implements and machinery were sold. He married his first wife somewhere in southern Illinois. He obtained a legal separation because she was unwilling to accompany him where his interests impelled him to go, she returning to her mother, and taking the eldest child with her. After his second marriage he returned to Connecticut and bought the old homestead, intending to settle there permanently. But his wife not liking it, they returned to Illinois.

**342.** JOHN RILEY SCOVILLE (*John Wilson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 5, 1841; died —; married April 16, 1884, at Litchfield Julia Brooker, born Oct. 10, 1844; died —, daughter of Chester Brooker, a farmer on the old Litchfield road.

## CHILD

488. Chester Brooker, b. July 30, 1888.

John Riley Scoville was born in that part of Litchfield which was annexed to Torrington, Conn., in a little red house that stood on the site of the Turner Seymour Manufacturing Company's plant, where his father was temporarily staying with his family at his brother Joel's, pending the building of his own homestead. At the time of the Civil War he was working at Frank Hale's hotel in Norfolk, Conn.; was drafted in 1862 and again later, and each time hired a substitute. Afterwards for several years he worked for his brother Charles; also was in the meat business at Thomaston, Conn., for a while. He was living in 1897.

**343.** FRANK RUSSELL SCOVILLE (*John Wilson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1844; died at Torrington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1894;

married Jan. 26, 1869, Lettie Estella Scoville, born Oct. 12, 1850, in East Litchfield, Conn.; died —, daughter of Junius and Jane (Finch) Scoville of Mason City, Ill.

## CHILDREN

Born at Torrington, Conn.:

489. Charles Junius, b. June 19, 1870; m. Margaret Cargill. Bertha Jane, b. July 14, 1872; was a stenographer near Oswego, N. Y., in 1898. Ethel Marguerite ("called Pearl"), b. Nov. 15, 1881; m. July 11, 1899, James Morrison Watson, at her home in West Haven, Conn., and came to Torrington to live.

Frank Russell Scoville was born in the little red house where his brother John Riley Scoville was born. He went west while still a young man, probably to Mason City, Ill., and there married his third cousin, Lettie E. Scoville. About that time he came east with his bride and worked with his father on the old homestead for a year or two. Then he hired the Perkins farm for a short time, then with his father's aid built a home for himself on Plymouth Street in Torrington, now owned by Mr. Peck. He went into partnership with his brother Charles Wilson Scoville and continued in the partnership until 1883, when they sold the business to A. H. Wall. He then went into the paint and paper business with Frank Cook. Later sold out and entered the employ of James Smith & Sons, painters, as a bookkeeper. At the time of his death, due to typhoid fever, he was bookkeeper for Mr. Baldauf, house painter. Much sympathy was expressed at that time, as it was said by many that he never made an enemy. He also built the house on East Main or Plymouth Street, now owned by Frank Bogue (Jan., 1896).

- 344.** WARNER PENFIELD SCOVILLE (*John Wilson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Litchfield, Conn., May 4, 1852; died in Torrington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1893; married June 7, 1876, Eva A. Newberry, daughter of Joseph Newberry, farmer and old settler who lived on the direct road to Litchfield at the Four Corners. She was born March 11, 1853; was living at Torrington in January, 1897.

## CHILDREN

Born at Torrington, Conn.:

Grace Wetmore, b. Oct. 18, 1877; m. April 17, 1901, Burrett Eaton Thompson. She attended the training school for nurses at Newark, N. J., and graduated with honors in June 1896 and was employed there.

Mabel Gould, b. May 25, 1879; m. at Torrington Jan. 1, 1902, Thomas Wooton. Their son was born Nov., 11, 1905, at Torrington.

490. Joseph Newberry, b. April 19, 1881; m. June 20, 1903, at Torrington Alice Brimble.

Sarah Pauline, b. May 20, 1883; m. Feb. 27, 1905, Clifford Brown.

John Wilson, b. July 23, 1885; d. June 7, 1887.

491. John Warren, b. Oct. 29, 1887; m. May 15, 1912, Ruth Ida Brothwell.

Harry Eugene, b. Dec. 27, 1890.

Ruth Martha, b. May 12, 1892.

Warner Penfield Scoville was a farmer most of his life, and at the time of his marriage owned the old Scoville homestead. He and his bride fitted up the old homestead cosily, went to the Rev. L. Perrin, pastor of the Congregational Church at Torrington and were quietly married in the evening, came down to their home and entertained the family friends that evening, and began housekeeping next morning at breakfast. His mother made her home with them for two years or more. He engaged in the fish and provision business after his health became poor through recurrent attacks of illness. He sold his farm and lived across the road in the little house later occupied by his widow and family. He was elected selectman several times on the Democratic ticket. His children Joseph and Mabel worked in the Needle Factory and bravely supported their mother.

**345.** ANDREW M. SCOVILLE (*Linus, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Torrington, Conn., May 1, 1845; died there July 5, 1905; married Jan. 1, 1865, Emily C. Lawton, daughter, probably of John and Harriet S. (Leon-

ard) Lawton who were married in Goshen, Conn., Jan. 11, 1844, and lived later in Torrington, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Born in Torrington:

Albert Lawton, b. Oct. 16, 1866; d. in Torrington Oct. 26, 1888. He was a brakeman on the Naugatuck Division of the New Haven R. R., and was fatally injured in the line of duty.

Etta M., b. Nov. 5, 1868.

Nellie Albro, b. Dec. 7, 1871; d. of scarlet fever Jan. 26, 1877.

492. Frederick Charles, b. Nov. 15, 1873; m. Lillian Atwood.

493. Frank Allison, b. Jan. 1878; m. Frances Clark.

Andrew M. Scoville always lived and worked in Torrington, Conn., his home being the house of his father on Church Street. He was employed by the Coe Brass Manufacturing Company in their works. His hand was caught in a machine there and injured so severely that amputation was necessary. The Company continued to employ him at lighter work until his death. He was instantly killed at a railroad crossing in Torrington.

**346.** EDGAR CLARK SCOVILLE (*Nelson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Litchfield, O., Aug. 11, 1839; died —; married Dec. 15, 1858, at Litchfield, O., Susan Blanchard.

## CHILDREN

Born in Litchfield, O.:

Mary E., b. Oct. 10, 1862; d. Aug. 21, 1869.

Hattie E., b. March 20, 1867; d. Aug. 18, 1871.

William Demilt, b. May 5, 1869; d. Nov. 19, 1887.

Mina A., b. Oct. 7, 1871; m. March, 1888, Frederick Gott; resided (1901) in Penfield, O., and had two daughters.

Nelson W., b. July 18, 1880, came east in 1901 to visit his relatives in Harwinton or Torrington.

Edgar Clark Scoville was a farmer in Litchfield, Medina County, O.

**348.** WILLIS E. SCOVILLE (*Sidney, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Woodbury, Conn., April 3, 1849; living in 1901; married Dec. 30, 1880, Cornelia E. Somers of Brookfield, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Born at Woodbury, Conn.:

Sidney, b. May 2, 1882.

494. Edgar Wilson, b. June 11, 1886; m. Edythe Ida Russell. Clinton F., b. Nov. 1, 1888.

Amelia, b. Aug., 1897, daughter of Ralph and Anna L. (Scoville) Driver of Prospect, Conn.; adopted by Willis E. and Cornelia Scoville.

Willis E. Scoville resided in Woodbury, Conn. He was at one time in the grocery business there, but later worked in the shear shop.

**349.** SAMUEL T. W. SCOVILLE (*Riley, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1842; died —; married June 21, 1879, Marie Upson, a school teacher of near Camden, N. Y.

## CHILD

496. Riley A., b. in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1881.

Samuel T. Wood Scoville lived upon his father's homestead, about a half mile from the center of Camden, a decidedly pleasant location, with many near neighbors. He worked the farm. The compiler of this genealogy visited him in 1880 and was pleasantly entertained. Two years later, with his five-year-old son he returned the visit, arriving unexpectedly on her wedding day. Unlike the majority of the Scovilles, he was a very slenderly built man of medium height.

**350.** AMOS W. SCOVILLE (*Wadser, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., July 10, 1848; died in Michigan (?); married in Clayville, N. Y., Fannie Matterson; second in Michigan, Helen —, a school teacher.

He studied for the Methodist ministry and became a minister of that denomination. Where his charges were is not shown. He and his first wife separated. He then went to Michigan and was practising law there about 1897. He also taught school. No record of children.

**351.** ROSWELL DEMILT SCOVILLE (*Wadser, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1856; died —; married Aug. 21, 1884, Minnie L. Loomis of West Camden, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

Hannah Anna, b. July 20, 1885.

Lizzie, b. Feb. 23, 1887.

Leona, b. Oct. 1, 1889.

Leland, b. July 22, 1892.

Roswell Demilt Scoville was living about 1897 on his father's farm and was a farmer.

**352.** KINNEY W. SCOVILLE (*Wadser, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., April 6, 1860; living at Rome, N. Y., in 1899; married Mrs. Annie Sutphin, June 23, 1886, at Camden, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

497. Wadser Martin, b. March 20, 1887; m. June, 1911, at Rome, N. Y. Mabel —.

Coreen H., b. Sept. 26, 1889; m. —.

Kinney Wadser Scoville was in 1899 living at Rome, N. Y., and working in a shop there; he and his wife had separated, he going to Rome, N. Y., with his son and she to the West with the daughter.

**353.** JOHN SMITH SCOVILLE (*Horace, Stephen E., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., July 14, 1836; died —; married Oct. 13, 1858, Amelia Dobson of Constantia, N. Y.; second Susan —. Mrs. Amelia Dobson Scoville married second James Robertson of Constantia.

## CHILDREN

498. Horace Dobson, b. in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1861;  
m. Carrie L. Grow.

Lillian (christened Elizabeth), b. at Bloomfield, N. Y.,  
May 22, 1865; m. at Constantia, N. Y., June 14,  
1887, Eugene F. Whiting, dealer in general mer-  
chandise at Constantia.

John Smith Scoville was divorced by his first wife and  
married about 1889 Susan —; was living in Cleveland,  
O. No children.

James Robertson of Constantia was a man of means, but  
losing his money, resorted to farming. Later, inheriting  
more money, he provided handsomely for Mrs. Robertson's  
Scoville children, buying and stocking a farm for Horace  
D. Scoville and purchasing and stocking a store in Con-  
stantia for Lillian Whiting and her husband.

**354.** HIRAM N. SCOVILLE (*Stephen Thompson, Stephen E.,  
Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y.,  
Dec. 20, 1827; died at Byron, Ogle County, Ill., Oct. 12,  
1893; married April 12, 1852, at Camden, N. Y., Eliza A.  
Preston; second at Rochester, Minn., Nov. 8, 1877, Pamela  
M. Shaw of Taberg, N. Y. She was living at Stillman Valley,  
Ill., in 1897.

## CHILDREN

Born in Leaf River township, Ogle County, Ill.:

499. William P., b. Dec. 29, 1852; m. Sept. 29, 1875 Joseph-  
ine Thomson.

Luella, b. 1861; d. Oct. 30, 1862.

Hiram N. Scoville went to Illinois with his father and  
brothers about 1854 from Camden, N. Y.; probably settled  
in or near Rockford, Winnebago County, or in Byron,  
Winnebago County, which is close to the line between the  
counties. He was a farmer; visited his relatives in Con-  
necticut in his younger days; stayed a year or two with his  
father's uncles.

**355.** HORACE CURTISS SCOVILLE (*Stephen Thompson, Stephen E., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), Nov. 9, 1833; living at Rockford, Ill., in 1897; married Rosa Zoller.

## CHILDREN

Born in Rockford, Ill.:

Gertrude M., b. Nov. 13, 1873; a teacher in the public schools of Rockford.

500. Charles C., b. Dec. 16, 1877; a clerk for the Illinois Central R. R. at Rockford in 1897.

Horace Curtiss Scoville was born at Hastings, Oswego County, N. Y. His parents removed to Camden, N. Y., before he was a year old. He left Camden when eighteen, and settled at Rockford in 1852. He enlisted in the Civil War as Captain of Company E., 92nd Regiment Illinois Infantry. He was captured in northern Georgia in 1864; was imprisoned for ten months at Columbia and Charleston, S. C. Among the prisoners were officers of the 6th, 7th, 14th, 17th and 18th Connecticut regiments and he thought that he might find some army acquaintances from the Nutmeg State, but he named none. When discharged from the army in 1865 he came to Rockford and for a period of twenty years served that city as supervisor, alderman, or mayor. He has been in the lumber business since 1865, the firm being in 1897 Spafford and Scoville. He said that he was "badly scorched" during the depression of the last few years. He was a Republican, but in favor of free silver, "16 to 1." He wrote; "I never knew a Democrat or a drunkard among the Scovilles."

**356.** HENRY T. SCOVILLE (*Stephen Thompson, Stephen E., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., March 16, 1840; died —; married at Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 31, 1870, Eva G. Graves.

## CHILD

Melvin S., b. Jan. 27, 1876, at Kaneshville, Kane County, Ill.; unmarrid in 1897; has been employed in the Hide and Leather Bank of Chicago since the age of twelve or thirteen years.



He enlisted in the 92nd regiment, Co. K., Illinois Infantry in 1862 but was discharged on account of sickness. In 1897 he was employed in the United States Custom House in Chicago.

**357.** HOMER WHITE SCOVILL (*Stephen Thompson, Stephen E., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1842; living in Chicago, Ill., in 1896; married in Chicago Feb. 18, 1869, Maria Louise Fisk, born —; died in Denver, Colo. Sept. 1, 1887.

## CHILDREN

Jennie Mabel, b. in Chicago, April 18, 1872.

Albert Thompson, b. in Cleveland, O., March 7, 1875.

Homer White Scovill enlisted in Co. K., 92nd regiment, Illinois Infantry; but was discharged on account of sickness in 1862. He wrote that he was born in a house two and a half miles west of the village of Camden, on the "old Mexico road." He was a physician in Chicago in 1896.

**358.** HECTOR FRANKLIN SCOVILLE (*Stephen Thompson, Stephen E., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born Nov. 16, 1859, at Paines Point, Ogle County, Ill.; living at Rockford, Ill., in 1897; married at Rockford, Ill., March 13, 1890, Emma Gates Griggs.

## CHILD

Nellie Preston, b. Jan. 15, 1892.

Residence Rockford, Ill. On Jan. 27, 1897, he wrote:

"My occupation is Real Estate Agent, and am interested myself in this section. There is quite a lot of us out in these parts; from which have sprung no Presidents, no millionaires, none poverty stricken, no idiots, but all smart and good looking."

To judge from his letter he was a man of a good natured disposition, as the majority of the Scovilles have been.

**359.** HIRAM SCOVILLE (*Harry, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Nov. 28,

1835; died there Dec. 9, 1888; married at Camden March 10, 1858, Alma M. Van der Walker.

## CHILDREN

Esther Ann, b. in Camden, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1861; d. there May 29, 1863.

Hattie E., b. in Florence, N. Y., July 1, 1866; m. Aug. 9, 1883, George C. Rowell of Camden, N. Y.

Cora May, b. in Florence, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1868; d. in Camden, N. Y., May 13, 1883.

Hiram Scoville was a farmer; lived in Camden and at one time 1866-68 in Florence, N. Y.

**360.** BYRON SCOVILLE (*Harry, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1839; living at Sylvan Beach, N. Y., July, 1897; married at Camden, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1860, Amelia E. Clifford, born Feb. 6, 1838; died —.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

Lottie Emma, b. Sept. 23, 1864; d. Nov. 12, 1892, at Oneida, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1888, George P. Foland of Camden, N. Y.

501. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1866; m. Dec. 5, 1887, Maggie A. Bowers of Rome, N. Y.

Carrie Jane, b. April 11, 1869; d. at Camden, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1871.

502. Marvin James, b. Oct. 12, 1875; m. June 15, 1896, Charlotte Ruscher of Camden.

Byron Scoville was a farmer at Camden for many years. In 1897 he was living at Sylvan Beach, N. Y., where he owned and conducted a hotel.

**361.** SHELDON SCOVILLE (*Seymour, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1825; living at Abercrombie, N. D., in 1897; married July 25, 1850, at Camden, N. Y., Sarah J. Clark, born in Carlisle, N. Y., June 15, 1834; living at Abercrombie, N. D., in 1897.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y., except the youngest:

Marietta E., b. July 31, 1853; d. at Fargo, N. D., April 7, 1886; m. July 1, 1874, Adolph J. Schirrmann of Medina, N. Y.

503. Wesley Clark, b. April 6, 1857; m. Eunice Ruth Stetson.

504. Charles Merit, b. Oct. 26, 1861; m. Olivia Osten.

505. Edward Pierce, b. Dec. 13, 1864; m. Erdine Lillian Nickells.

Myra Isola, b. Oct. 8, 1874, in Middleport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1891, Elmer Ellsworth Evans of Fargo, N. D.

A letter dated March 5, 1897, written by Mrs. Sarah J., wife of Sheldon Scoville states:

“We are living just now at Abercrombie, N. D., with our son Wesley. Myra and her husband are packing their household goods preparatory to moving to Idaho. Sheldon and I will stay here until summer, when we hope to go on a visit to our son Ed in Salt Lake City, Utah,”

Another letter written in the same month to a relative, by Mrs. Sheldon Scoville, states:

“You asked if we lived with Myra. Well, we aim to stay with each of our children a length of time, but Myra thinks she has the best right to us, as she is all the girl we have. She said when she went to Idaho, she hardly felt she could let us stay a year with Edward at Salt Lake City. Ed has wanted us for the past two years. You see he was the baby before Myra’s birth. I don’t think I love him better than the other boys, yet he is very dear to me, for he was a most dutiful child. We are blessed certainly in a way, for our children-in-law are all very pleasant. I hope the change of scene and climate will help Sheldon. Ed thinks it will do more than doctors to restore him. I hope we may be able to go as soon as June.”

From this letter it is judged that Sheldon went from Camden to Lockport, N. Y., to reside and thence to Fargo, N. D., where he had lived for fourteen years, up to 1897, as his

wife who is with Wesley Clark Scoville at Abercrombie, N. D., speaks of her sorrow in parting with her Fargo friends. The two places are not far apart. Myra and her husband went to Idaho on account of her health; he to have charge of the sales and packing on his brother's fruit farm in the Polluse Valley.

**362.** MERIT SCOVILLE (*Seymour, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., May 10 (or 30), 1827; died at Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1882; married at Constantia, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1849, Mary Barnes, born Aug. 16, 1832.

## CHILDREN

Born at Constantia, N. Y.:

Sarah Sophia, b. Sept. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 29, 1850.

506. Edward M., b. June 15, 1852; m. at Constantia Oct., 1873, Elizabeth A. Dicks.

A. Jennie, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. Aug. 1, 1874, William A. Marshall. Child: Jennie Bell Marshall, b. Aug. 26, 1878; residence Syracuse, N. Y.

Hattie I., b. May 4, 1855; m. April 24, 1878, Herbert H. Talcott, a telegraph operator of Constantia. Children: Rolla, b. Jan. 5, 1884; Mary Edna, b. Aug. 14, 1888.

Sarah Violet, b. May 8, 1868; m. at Toledo, O., Dec. 31, 1889, Albert Marsh, b. —; d. July, 1892; m. second at Toledo Oct. 1895, Thomas Clift.

Merit Scoville was a carpenter and cabinet maker, residing at Oneida, N. Y.; and working there in the casket works.

**363.** JOSEPH SCOVILLE (*Seymour, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1830; died there April 9, 1895; married at Camden, Dec. 30, 1856, Nancy M. Crandall, born Feb. 27, 1836.

## CHILDREN

Rosetta A., b. at Nowego, Mich., Nov. 27, 1858; m. at Camden, N. Y., April 2, 1895, Nathan E. Newton, b. in Homer, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1857, an engineer.

507. Seymour H., b. June 19, 1863; m. Mrs. Frances L. Jones;  
second Mrs. Schediler.

Alta May, b. July 13, 1873, at Camden, N. Y.

Joseph Scoville was a carpenter by trade. He appears to have gone to Newago, Mich., and worked there for a few years, then returned to Camden and enlisted in a New York regiment during the Civil War.

**364.** JEHIEL SCOVILLE (*Seymour, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Camden, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1838; living there July, 1897; married at Camden Sept. 13, 1868, Rosetta M. Snow, born July 3, 1847.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

Clara Etta, b. June 15, 1870; d. Aug. 21, 1873.

Chloe Adda, b. June 4, 1872; m. at Camden, N. Y.,  
Feb. 12, 1888, John McMillan.

Minnie Belle, b. May 15, 1874; m. at Camden, N. Y.,  
Feb. 28, 1896, Martin Tipple, Jr.

Lena Arla, b. April 13, 1876.

Marshall Jehial, b. March 6, 1878.

Sadie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1883.

Ora Freeman, b. Dec. 19, 1880.

Ethel Agnes, b. June 14, 1887.

Nellie Alice, b. July 30, 1890.

Everett James, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

Jehiel Scoville was born and married in Camden, N. Y., and was still living there in July, 1897; was farmer and teamster.

**365.** JAMES SCOVILLE (*Seymour, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1844; died at Coffeerville, Kans., April 15, 1890; married at Philadelphia, Pa., July 27, 1865, Anna Jones, born Feb. 14, 1848.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y., except last two:

George, b. July 4, 1867.

508. Bennett Joseph, b. March 8, 1869; m. Lena Jean Armstrong.

Merritt, b. March 8, 1871.

Robert P., b. in Prince George County, Md., March 15, 1878.

James S., b. April 30, 1883, at Coffeyville, Kans.

He resided in Camden until after 1871, then in Prince George County, Md., and before 1883 went to Coffeyville, Kans., where he died. He was a drummer boy attached to a New York Company during the Civil War; a carpenter by trade.

**366.** LORENZO P. SCOVILLE (*Maremus, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Camden, N. Y., June 19, 1827; living July, 1897; married Sept. 20, 1855, at Rockford, Mich., Lucy Allen.

## CHILDREN

Born at Rockford, Mich.:

Ida, b. Sept. 27, 1856; d. at Cannonsburg, Mich., Nov. 23, 1879; m. at Rockford, Mich., Nov. 23, 1877, John Hoag.

Laura, b. March 12, 1859, at Newago, Mich.; m. at Rockford, Mich., July 23, 1876, Joseph Yarnell.

Nora, b. Aug. 23, 1861; m. at Rockford, Mich., June 2, 1881, M. J. Murray.

Dora, b. Aug. 23, 1861 (twin).

Anna, b. Oct. 14, 1862.

Hattie, b. Jan. 27, 1864; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 1, 1888, John Goldner.

Lena, b. April 18, 1865; m. at Grandville, Mich., Oct. 25, 1885, Hiram Greiner.

509. Guy Grant, b. March 20, 1868; m. Lizzie Lloyd.

510. James S., b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. Sarah Jury.

Lottie, b. Feb. 11, 1872.

Lorenzo P. Scoville learned the carpenter's trade and later worked at the blacksmith's trade as long as he was able. He became in later years very heavy, weighing at times 260 pounds. In July, 1897, he was afflicted with dropsy, of which he died not long after. As there were so many daughters, they married or were scattered. The daughter Anna at the age of five was taken by her grandfather and grandmother. Dora became a dressmaker at fifteen. The family removed to Rockford, Mich., in 1853.

**367.** ALBRO EZRA SCOVILLE (*Maremus, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1828; died at Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 28, 1902; married at Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 19, 1856, Jane Dev-  
ereaux; second at Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 13, 1861, Cath-  
erine Hickox.

## CHILDREN

Born in Waterbury, Conn.:

511. Almon P., b. Jan. 22, 1859; m. Mary E. L. Brown.

Jennie E., b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. April, 1883, George M.  
Chapman of Waterbury.

Albro Ezra Scoville went from Camden to Waterbury, Conn., about 1853. For forty-two years he was a brass-roller in one of the brass factories there. Possessing a most placid and even temperament, he never allowed a cross word to escape his lips. Always willing to deny himself for the sake of others, even at the sacrifice of his own comfort, he made friends with all. He had an ingenious mind, and if his early training had been of a mechanical nature, he would have made his mark among inventors.

**368.** CASTLE SCOVILLE (*Maremus, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1830; was living in 1897 at Rockford, Mich.; married at Camden March 1, 1854, Angeline Spencer.

## CHILD

Born at Rockford, Mich.:

Ada, b. May 11, 1858; m. at Plainfield, Mich., Feb. 14,  
1877, Herbert McAuley.

**369.** AHIVA OR AHIRA O. SCOVILLE (*Maremus, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Camden, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1846; died —; married at Hastings, Mich., Oct. 5, 1866, Emeretta Hamilton; second at Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 11, 1890, Nellie Hall; third at Tecumseh, Oct. 30, 1896, Jennie Miller.

Ahiva Scoville was a farmer. He settled in Cook, Neb. Aug. 16, 1870, and was still living there in July, 1897. His first wife died of a very painful illness, after having been treated at Rome, N. Y., for a cancer.

## CHILDREN

Lillie, b. Dec. 15, 1868, at Rockford, Mich.; m. at Cook, Neb., Sept. 30, 1890, Edgar Matthews.

Frank H., b. Feb. 9, 1882, at Cook, Neb.

Donald, b. at Cook, Neb., Nov. 7, 1894.

**370.** ADELBERT EZEKIEL SCOVILLE (*Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1851; died at Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 20, 1881; married at Brewster's, N. Y., June 10, 1872, Bessie Lawton of Bethel, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Charles W., b. at Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 14, 1876; d. there June 5, 1878.

Minnie Ethel, b. at Harwinton Aug. 1, 1879; m. Aug. 1, 1904, Alexander Cavin of Torrington, Conn.; married and went to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., to reside.

Harry, b. at Thomaston, Conn., May 11, 1881.

Adelbert E. Scoville was a mechanic. He lived for a time on the farm of Amoret Lloyed in Harwinton, where he died. His wife was living in Ridgefield, Conn., when married. Adelbert E. Scoville was three years old when his parents came from Camden, N. Y., to East Litchfield, Conn. His widow married Rutherford Main of Torrington, Conn., in May, 1897.

**371.** AMON JULIUS SCOVILLE (*Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Naugatuck, Conn., Nov.



25, 1854; living at New Haven, Conn., in 1897; married Eliza Clarey of Waterbury, Conn.; second at Albany, N. Y., May 4, 1883, Margaret French, daughter of Samuel and Angeline (King) French of Bangor, Me.

## CHILDREN

Maude, b. in Waterbury, Conn.

Edward Henry, b. in Thomaston, Conn., Feb. 8, 1884;  
d. there July 31, 1884.

Frederic, b. in Thomaston, Conn., July 15, 1885.

William Edward, b. in Waterbury, Conn., June 22,  
1887.

For three years after marriage Amon Julius lived in Thomaston, Conn.; then for three or four years in Waterbury; then in New Haven, where he was employed as clerk in a hardware store. He changed his name to William H. Scoville.

**372.** WILLIAM EMERSON SCOVILLE (*Conent, Conent, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Vienna, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1841; married at Camden, N. Y., February, 1867, Mary Esther Chapin, born May 30, 1847.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

Hattie Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. June 12, 1889,  
Frank L. Yarwood of Rome, N. Y.

Grace Miami, b. at Camden, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1869; m.  
June 1, 1888, James Levi Lewis.

**373.** FRANCIS CONET SCOVILLE (*Conent, Conent, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Vienna, N. Y., May 21, 1851; living in 1897; married at Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1873.

## CHILDREN

Born in Camden, N. Y.:

Irwin C., b. May 26, 1875.

Clara Belle, b. Oct. 6, 1878.

Francis Conet Scoville, always known as Frank Scoville, was a farmer. He lived in Camden, N. Y. upon the old

Conet place. The name Conent, as a Christian name, is probably Conant, the name of a family. It became Conent and finally Conet by mispronunciation. The father and grandfather of Francis C. Scoville were also called Conet. It is not known when the change was made. It probably came about gradually.

**374.** GEORGE SCOVILLE (*Pulaski, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 20, 1835; living at Cumberland, Iowa, March, 1897; married Aug. 23, 1855, Mary Mam, born —, died 1861; second Mrs. Julia (Shults) Atchison.

## CHILDREN

Ida, b. and d. \_\_\_\_.  
A son, b. and d. \_\_\_\_.  
Elmira, b. and d. \_\_\_\_.

George Scoville was a farmer, living at Cumberland, Iowa, in March, 1897; died soon after. He had no children by his second marriage.

**375.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SCOVILLE (*Pulaski, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Mason, Ill., Jan. 1, 1846; died —; married Aug. 29, 1866, at Hawgrove, Ill., Elizabeth May.

## CHILDREN

Delia (or Cordelia), b. at Hawgrove, Ill., March 21, 1868; m. at McKenzie, N. D., A. L. Bonner, April 7, 1890.

In March, 1897 he was a merchant and grain buyer at McKenzie, N. D. Was always called Frank Scoville.

**376.** PULASKI J. SCOVILLE (*Pulaski, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Mason County, Ill., Jan. 13, 1868; married at Teheran, Ill., March 7, 1894, Vadie Chester.

## CHILDREN

Marie, b. 1896 at Mason City, Ill.  
Murland, b. \_\_\_\_.  
Chester Pulaski, b. \_\_\_\_.

In March, 1897, he was a machinist living at Mason, Ill.; lived at Fulton, Ill., in 1904; afterward went to Nebraska.

**377.** ARTHUR A. SCOVILLE (*Pulaski, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Mason County, Ill., March 23, 1879; married Madge Chinnoworth of Mason City, Ill. No further record.

**379.** LUCIUS PERRY SCOVILLE (*Lucius, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born Nov. 30, 1846; died —; married June 22, 1865, Mary Ellen Hawley, born in Peoria, Ill., Sept. 15, 1846; died Dec. 17, 1895.

## CHILDREN

Lucy Imogene, b. at Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 25, 1866.

James Willard, b. at Little York, Ill., June 22, 1868.

Mary Elizabeth, b. at Little York, Ill., April 30, 1870;  
d. Nov. 19, 1873.

Frank Raymond, b. at Mason City, Ill., Oct. 4, 1871;  
d. at Little York, March 2, 1892.

Clara Bell, b. Dec. 20, 1872; d. Dec. 31, 1873.

Charles Lucius, b. at Mason City, Ill., Oct. 24, 1875;  
d. there Sept. 4, 1878.

William Frederick, b. at Little York, Jan. 28, 1878.

Cyrus Walker, b. at Little York, Oct. 22, 1881; d. Sept.  
2, 1892.

Susan A., b. at Little York, Oct. 7, 1883.

Arthur Perry, b. Feb. 19, 1885.

George Ira, b. at Little York, Oct. 22, 1889.

Ruth Pearl, b. at Little York, May 7, 1892.

Lucius Perry Scoville appears to have resided at Little York, Ill., then at Mason City, Ill., and to have returned to Little York about 1877, where he was living in November, 1896. He was probably a farmer.

**380.** JOHN HARRY SCOVILLE (*Lucius, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Peoria, Ill., Feb. 1, 1853; married March 6, 1873, Mary Jane Gibson, at Galesburg, Ill., she of Little Rock, Pa., b. Dec. 17, 1846.

## CHILDREN

George Gibson, b. at Aledo, Ill., June 27, 1874.  
 Ida May, b. at Sunbeam, Ill., Aug. 11, 1876.  
 Mina Mabel, b. Sunbeam, Ill., April 27, 1878,  
 Minnie C., b. at Sunbeam, Ill., April 27, 1878 (twin).  
 One of these twins d. at Sunbeam, Ill., Dec. 15, 1878.  
 Frank Harry, b. at Little York, Ill., Feb. 27, 1880.  
 Elmer A., b. at Griswold, Iowa, July 12, 1881.  
 Bertha Eldora, b. at Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 23, 1883.  
 John Cargill, b. at Little York, Ill., Aug. 3, 1886.  
 Willis, b. at Little York, Ill., Dec. 1, 1885.

John Harry Scoville was a stone mason by trade, living at Aledo, Sunbeam, Cambridge and Little York, all in Illinois; also at Griswold, Iowa.

**381.** GEORGE ROSWELL SCOVILLE (*Lucius, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cambridge, Ill., March 26, 1856; married Feb. 26, 1888, Mary Augusta Elmquist, born in Sweden, Oct. 3, 1864.

## CHILDREN

Born in Cambridge, Ill.:

Edith Irene, b. Oct. 31, 1881.  
 Clifford Delmar, b. Sept. 23, 1883.  
 Roy Elbert, b. June 16, 1885.  
 Frank Delbert, b. March 27, 1887.  
 Susan May, b. June 8, 1889.  
 Clarence Benjamin, b. Sept. 12, 1891.  
 Edna Olive, b. Feb. 22, 1894.

George Roswell Scoville was a farmer, living at Cambridge, Ill.

**383.** IRA JUNIUS SCOVILLE (*Junius, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Mason City, Ill., Jan. 5, 1858; married 1880 at Mason City, Mary Keys.

## CHILDREN

Born at Mason City, Ill.:

Orville Pearl Junius, b. July 11, 1881.

Daisy Lee, b. April, 1883.

Beulah Alice, b. Feb. 1885.

Ira Junius Scoville was a farmer and a large dealer in horses. In July, 1897, he was living at Saidora, Ill.

**384.** AMES CAMPBELL SCOVILLE (*Roswell, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., April 15, 1856; married Feb. 6, 1877, in Wolcotville (Torrington), Conn. Nellie Hinman of Harwinton.

CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton, Conn.:

512. Ralph Eugene, b. Aug. 26, 1877; married \_\_\_\_\_.

513. Walter Ames, b. Aug. 16, 1879; m. Agnes H. Welch.

Mabel Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1882; d. Jan. 2, 1890, at Harwinton, Conn.

Agnes Corinthia, b. Nov. 6, 1886.

Dorothy Eloise, b. June 25, 1889.

Mary Ella, b. July 6, 1892.

Mildred Irene, b. in Torrington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1896.

Ames Campbell Scoville was employed in the shops at Torrington, Conn. Before that he taught school in Harwinton for a number of years. He ran upon the Democratic ticket for assessor and town auditor.

**385.** HOMER ROSWELL SCOVILLE (*Roswell, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., July 10, 1865; married May 29, 1895, Laura McConway of Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHILDREN

Margaret B., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 23, 1896.

Elizabeth McConway, b. in New York City 1899.

Laurence, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

Homer Roswell's father wished him to be a farmer, but he was determined to obtain an education and earned most of the money for it. At length his father relented and gave him a hundred dollars, thinking he might "amount to something." He attended the Connecticut Literary Institute at

Suffield, Conn., and then went to Williams College and then to Columbia College in New York City. He taught a select school for a time and studied in the offices of several lawyers. He then had a law office of his own in New York City and was established in the practice of law.

**386.** SQUIRE DAVID SCOVILLE (*Roswell, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 3, 1868; living at Torrington, Conn., in 1914; married Feb. 4, 1891, Luella Drake.

## CHILDREN

Luella Agnes, b. in Harwinton Sept. 19, 1891; m. June 29, 1911, Walter Church; m. second Charles Kimball of Thomaston, Conn.

514. Roswell Drake, b. in Harwinton Feb. 7, 1895; m. Laura C. Iffland.

515. Wallace David, b. in Harwinton, Sept. 7, 1899; m. Lillian C. Campbell.

Margaret Adell, b. in Torrington, Conn., July 30, 1914; m. 1939 William La Chance of Thomaston, Conn.

As a young man Squire David Scoville worked on his father's farm; later on the Wilson farm. After he married he worked on a part of the old "Scovill Hill" farm. In 1914 he had removed to Torrington.

**392.** WILLIAM WELTON SCOVILLE (*Norris, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Farmington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1859; married Dec. 16, 1882, Augusta S. Peck of Wethersfield, Conn., born July 5, 1865; daughter of Edward Peck.

## CHILDREN

516. Clifford William, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., March 10, 1883.

Edna Augusta, b. in Hartford, Conn., April 13, 1884.

517. Norris Edward, b. in Farmington, Conn., Dec. 18, 1885; m. Sylvia W. Wilson.

William Welton Scoville was at one time employed at the Connecticut State prison at Wethersfield and married the daughter of the warden, Edward Peck. After that he

was employed at Hartford for a short time and then worked upon his father's farm in Farmington. Later he was employed at the prison in Sing Sing, N. Y., as Sergeant of Night Guards.

**393.** LEVI W. SCOVILLE (*Andrew Jackson, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Lynchburg, Va., July 7, 1857; living in 1900; married May 30, 1872 Eva G. Lee.

## CHILDREN

Born in Lynchburg, Va.:

Bessie Lee, b. March, 1873; d. April, 1873.

Gertrude Lee, b. Oct. 1, 1875; m. Jan. 9, 1899, at Dayton, O., McLane Tilton, Jr., of Annapolis, Md. In 1900 they were residing at Atlanta, Ga.

Levi W. Scoville was proprietor of the Hotel Carroll at Lynchburg and also of the Greenbrier, White Sulphur Springs, West Va. The former is his winter home and the latter is his summer home.

**395.** ALBERT WALLACE SCOVILLE (*William Wallace, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in New Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1852; living in Daytona, Fla., 1940; married at Hartford, Conn., July 13, 1876, Emma A. Johnson; second at Hartford, Conn., June 15, 1893, Mary Ellenore Barker.

## CHILDREN

Born in Hartford, Conn.:

518. Albert Wallace, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1877; m. Harriet Amanda Pinney.

519. Lester Holmes, b. Oct. 15, 1879; residence Daytona, Fla.

520. Oliver Curtiss, b. June 2, 1884; m. Mildred Miner.

521. Raymond Barker, b. March 15, 1894; m. Lois E. Green.

Albert Wallace Scoville was an architect and builder, with office at Hartford. He built handsome houses in the western part of Hartford about 1890-97. Later he removed to Daytona, Fla., where he has since resided.

**396.** WILLIAM HARRIS SCOVILLE (*William Wallace, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in West Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1862; died in Hartford, Conn., March 16, 1932; married in Hartford May 5, 1886, Christina Dora Sponsel, born —; died at Black Point, Niantic, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Born in Hartford, Conn.:

522. John Harris, b. May 31, 1889; m. Bertha Knepper Goff.

523. Morton William, b. May 22, 1891.

Magdalene Frances, b. March 29, 1896; m. June 2, 1923, Charles Stuart Krissinger of Berlin, Pa. Residence Hartford, Conn.

524. William Wallace, b. April 10, 1898; d. Jan. 9, 1925; m. —.

William Harris Scoville was an architect and builder, with an office in Hartford, Conn. He built many houses in different parts of the city. These were frame houses of a new type, very different from the style of box-like dwellings of brick, which were no ornament to the city. By doing this he improved the appearance of many streets. He was a public spirited and patriotic citizen and a lifelong resident. He was a member of the High School Committee from 1912 to 1922, an elective office for the entire city and its chairman for several years. Was also a member of the Common Council in the city government.

**397.** ARTHUR HENRY SCOVILLE (*Henry, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 13, 1856; living 1940; married Oct. 16, 1878, Ida Barber, born —; died at East Litchfield, Conn., July 6, 1940.

**398.** MINER S. SCOVILLE (*Marvin, Joseph, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 3, 1839; died —; married — 13, 1862, Frances M. Harris, born March 6, 1838.

## CHILD

Frank H., b. at Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1864; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 22, 1896.



Miner S. Scoville was living in Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1896; dealer in groceries, plants and cut flowers.

**399.** EDWIN M. SCOVILLE (*Marvin, Joseph, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Hillsdale, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1843; died at North Egremont, Mass., May 5, 1880; married Sept. 16, 1868, Elizabeth M. Sheldon of North Egremont.

## CHILD

Born in North Egremont:

Sheldon, b. Jan. 1, 1876.

**401.** WALLACE HINMAN SCOVILLE (*William Coe, Joseph, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 27, 1840; died —; married Jan. 1, 1867, Josephine Adams of Kalamazoo, Mich.

## CHILDREN

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.:

Josephine, b. Oct. 4, 1868.

A son, b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. Oct. 8, 1870.

## CHILD

Born in Massachusetts:

Bertha, b. March 10, 1878.

Wallace Hinman Scoville enlisted March 23, 1861, in the 19th Regiment, First Volunteer Artillery of Connecticut, and was discharged Sept. 25, 1861; was wounded in the leg, had trouble from the wound ever afterward and went to the Soldiers Home in Massachusetts. He was a painter by trade. He went to Michigan and married there. His aunt, Mrs. Peck, lived in Michigan.

**402.** JOHN HOOKER SCOVILLE (*Alvah, John, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Jan. 1, 1833; died in Bristol, Conn., Aug. 2, 1911; married Dec. 17, 1862, Mary J. Pond, born in Burlington, Conn.

John Hooker Scoville lived for some years in Harwinton; in 1894 he removed to Forestville, Conn., a part of the town

of Bristol. He was a farmer, but never had very good health. He was elected to the General Assembly (Legislature) of Connecticut in 1879. His child, Mary Emily, born Jan. 22, 1864; died the next day.

**403.** JOHN WILSON SCOVILLE (*Wilson W., Champion, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Hillsdale, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1834; died —; married at North Egremont, Mass., Dec. 29, 1859, Emily H. Beurdick.

## CHILDREN

Estella, b. in Great Barrington, Mass., July 26, 1861; d. there Feb. 14, 1862.

Ernest W., b. in Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 29, 1862; d. there Sept. 12, 1863.

525. Frank B., b. Lime Rock, Conn., Aug. 12, 1864; m. Oct. 1, 1896, at Johnston, N. Y., Ida M. Cool.

Belle, b. at Johnston, N. Y., May 15, 1866; d. there Nov. 14, 1866.

Carrie, b. in Gloversville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1868; d. there Dec. 23, 1868.

John Wilson Scoville lived at Great Barrington, Mass., Falls Village (Canaan) Conn., and Lime Rock (Salisbury) Conn. About 1865 he removed to Johnston, N. Y., and from there two years later to Gloversville, N. Y., where in March, 1897, he was manufacturing and dealing in gloves and mittens.

**404.** GEORGE BYRON SCOVILLE (*Wilson W., Champion, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in North Egremont, Mass., Jan. 13, 1837; died —; married at Kent, Conn., Nov. 29, 1860, Margaret Skiff.

## CHILD

526. Paul C., b. Kent, Conn., Dec. 4, 1864; d. at Gloversville, N. Y., April 14, 1894; m. at Gloversville, Dec. 3, 1890, May J. Chase. Paul C. Scoville was in the glove-manufacturing business with his father. He left a son, Renoco, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

George Byron Scoville was in the glove manufacturing business with his father at Gloversville, and was living about 1894.

**405.** DANIEL A. SCOVILLE (*Wilson W., Champion, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Hillsdale, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1843; died —; married at North East Center, N. Y., July 4, 1866, Martha A. Merchant, born —; died at Huntsville, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Hattie L., b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., June 25, 1867; m. at Millerton, N. Y., July 3, 1886, Charles Hinman.

Alice M., b. in Salisbury, Conn., May 7, 1870.

Edith M., b. in Canaan, Conn., Aug. 17, 1879.

Claude W., b. Nov. 29, 1882, at Salisbury, Conn.

Edna B., b. Dec. 1, 1885, at Salisbury, Conn.

Luella, b. in Canaan, Conn., Nov. 17, 1888.

Daniel A. Scoville was a farmer. He had lived in several places in northwestern Connecticut. In 1897 he was living at Huntsville, Conn. His daughter Edith was at that time a teacher in Colebrook, Conn.

**406.** CHARLES BATCHELDER SCOVILLE (*Barzillai, Champion, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at New Hartford, Conn., July 9, 1834; died —; married at Burlington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1864, Ellen Maria Cleveland, born at Burlington, Conn., May 6, 1844; died —, daughter of Sherman and Hannah (Stone) Cleveland of Burlington, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Born in Burlington, Conn.:

527. Sherman Birdsey, b. Jan. 2, 1867; m. Flora Belle Sanderson.

Nelford Charles, b. March 8, 1868; d. March 24, 1889; unmarried.

528. Clyde Chauncey, b. Aug. 30, 1869, at New Hartford, Conn.; m. Cora May Stockwell.

Alida May, b. March 27, 1871.

529. Thomas Leon, b. Dec. 4, 1872; m. Helena Marion Coe.

Eva Belle, b. April 11, 1874; m. at Burlington, Conn., Oct., 1898, Merritt J. Clark; removed to Waterloo, Province of Quebec, Canada.

William Cleveland, b. July 10, 1875.

530. Henry Wheaton, b. July 9, 1878; m. 1906 Annie L. McDonald.

Sarah Nora, b. Feb. 7, 1883.

Charles Batchelder Scoville was a farmer and dealer in lumber. Residence Burlington, Conn.

**407.** JARED W. SCOVEL (*Julius, Reuben, Ephraim, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born June 28, 1820; died May 10, 1861; married —.

CHILDREN

Candace B., d. Nov. 30, 1894.

Sarah L., d. March 2, 1864.

Laura E., d. April 24, 1897.

Maltinette, d. Aug. 1875.

**408.** REUBEN SCOVEL (*Julius, Reuben, Ephraim, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Robertsville, Conn., Aug. 5, 1825; living at Saunemin, Ill., in 1912; married Ellen Andrews Smith.

CHILD

531. Edward James, b. at Robertsville, Conn., April 14, 1855; m. Lizzie Elma Holdridge.

Reuben Scovel remained at Robertsville, Conn., until 1877, then removed to Chatsworth, Ill., and in 1882 to Saunemin, where he has since lived.

**411.** JOHN COMBS SCOVEL (*Alden, Josiah, Jonah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born —; living at Chicago, Ill., in 1912; married Clarissa Spencer of Utica, N. Y.

CHILD

532. John Combs, Jr., b. at Bloomington, Ill., May 30, 1873; m. Ida Brine.

John Combs Scovel removed to Bloomington, Ill., and from there to Chicago in 1875.

**415.** EDWARD BROOKS SCOVEL (*John Brigham, Jonah, Josiah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Detroit, Mich., —; married Feb. 5, 1877, Marcia O. Roosevelt, born in New York City Oct. 24, 1847; daughter of James John and Cornelia (Van Ness) Roosevelt of New York, cousin of Col. Theodore Roosevelt.

## CHILDREN

Cornelia Roosevelt, b. —; m. Conte Riccardo Fabbricotti, an Italian nobleman. She was a singer of great ability; resided at Villa Fabbricotti, near Florence.

A son, b. —; m. Miss Sartoris, granddaughter of General U. S. Grant.

Edward Brooks Scovel had great musical ability and about 1887-1890 was tenor in the Boston Ideal Opera Company. He had met Miss Roosevelt previously while a solo singer in a New York church. The family resided in Florence, Italy, in the Villa Macchiavelli and was noted for their lavish entertainments.

**416.** JOSIAH THOMAS SCOVELL (*Stephen Decatur, Josiah Boardman, Thomas, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born July 29, 1841; died —; married Dec. 25, 1877, Joanna Christie Jameson of Lafayette, Ind. College professor; residence Terre Haute, Ind.

## CHILDREN

Robert Jameson, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 8, 1887. Graduated A. B. University of Indiana 1909; later studied at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; teacher of languages. Presbyterian and thereafter Episcopalian; unmarried in 1912.

Zayda Marion, b. Jan. 4, 1879; a teacher; residence Terre Haute, Ind.

Ralph R., b. June 24, 1884.

**417.** JOSIA H. BOARDMAN SCOVELL (*Oliver Perry, Josiah Boardman, Thomas, Thomas, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1869; married at Lewiston, N. Y., June 16, 1909, Rhoda Ann Godfrey, born at Lockport, N.

Y., Nov. 18, 1887; daughter of George H. and Margaret Jane (McLean) Godfrey of Lewiston, N. Y.

## CHILD

Margaret Elizabeth, b. at Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1911.

Josiah Boardman Scovell was graduated LL.B. from the Cornell University Law School in 1891; Counselor at Law; practised law in Buffalo, N. Y., 1894-1911; later had law office in Niagara Falls, N. Y. Residence Fairbanks, Lewiston, N. Y.; Elder in the Presbyterian Church since 1897; editor of law books; member of many clubs, associations and societies.

**418.** ROBERT SCOVILLE (*Nathaniel Church, Samuel Church, Jonathan, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born about 1855; died November, 1934; married a lady from Chicago who was living at Taconic (formerly Chapinville), Conn., in 1940, spending summers at Taconic and winters in New York City.

## CHILD

Virginia, b. \_\_\_\_.

**419.** HERBERT SCOVILLE (*Nathaniel Church, Samuel Church, Jonathan, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born about 1860; died in Portugal March, 1936; married Oct. 23, 1908, Orlene Adeline Zabriskie, daughter of Mrs Cornelius Zabriskie of Stamford, Conn., born—; living in Portugal in 1940.

## CHILDREN

533. Herbert, Jr., b. \_\_\_\_; residence Brighton, Rochester, N. Y., in 1940.

Marguerite, b. \_\_\_\_; m. Manuel Firuski; residence Salisbury, Conn.

Herbert Scoville was a lawyer and financier, with office in Wall Street, New York City in 1910.

His uncle Jonathan Scoville, son of Samuel Church Scoville, erected in the Congregational meeting house in Salisbury, Conn., a tablet in memory of Reverend Jonathan Lee,

an early pastor of the Salisbury church for forty-four years. Jonathan Scoville, who died in New York City, March 4, 1891, left a bequest for a library in his native town of Salisbury. This bequest, augmented by members of the family of Nathaniel Church Scoville, has provided for a handsome stone building in Salisbury, fully equipped and furnished. This is known as the Scoville Memorial Library. There is built in the walls of this building a piece of carved stone, presented by the Dean and Chapter of Salisbury Cathedral in England. This stone had once lain in the wall of the Cathedral or in that of some building connected therewith. Thus in the minds of some at least of the people of the Connecticut Salisbury, their town is linked with the ancient English Salisbury, but Salisbury, Mass, is much older than the Connecticut Salisbury, and deserves a bit of stone also.

**420.** ELISHA KENDALL SCOVELL (*Stephen Kendall, Elisha, Orr, Elisha, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born in Missouri or Iowa, March 6, 1851; living at Nahalem, Ore., in 1912; married July 6, 1879, Mary Alice Baxter.

## CHILDREN

Theresa Margaret, b. April 16, 1880, at Nehalem; m. there Sept. 7, 1904, Hubert Earl Ross, b. in Kentucky Feb. 20, 1879; d. in Nehalem March 20, 1908; son of Thomas Bruce and Susanna Ross. Child: Pearl, b. Dec. 3, 1905.

Ora Frances, b. Feb. 3, 1883; a graduate nurse; residence Portland, Ore.

William Kendall, b. \_\_\_\_; residence Midway, B. C., Canada.

Elisha Alvin, b. \_\_\_\_; residence Home Glen, Alberta, Canada.

Elmer Conrad, b. \_\_\_\_; residence Nehalem, Ore.

Basil Elbert, b. \_\_\_\_; residence Nehalem, Ore.

Elsie, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ Jennings; residence Nehalem, Ore.

Alvin E., b. \_\_\_\_; residence Bismarck, N. D.; perhaps a place of that name in Canada was meant.

Myrtle Elvira, b. \_\_\_\_; residence Nehalem, Ore.

Elisha K. Scovell was living at Nehalem, Ore., in 1912; farmer and dairyman.

**421.** EZRA GRANT SCOVELL (*Stephen Kendall, Elisha, Orr, Elisha, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born Aug. 6, 1864; died April 7, 1895; married April 24, 1891, Olive Bell Baxter.

He was accidently drowned; left two daughters.

**422.** STEPHEN SCOVELL (*Stephen Kendall, Elisha, Orr, Elisha, Elisha, Arthur, Arthur, Arthur*), born in Oregon Feb. 8, 1869; living 1912; married Jan. 10, 1892, Olive Magnolia Alley.

#### CHILDREN

Herschel, b. Aug. 25, 1894.

Mark Delmar, b. Feb. 9, 1896.

Naomia, b. June 9, 1903.

Wendall Debs, b. Nov. 6, 1910.

**423.** WILLIAM WALLACE SCOVILLE (*George Phineas, Edward, Levi, Samuel, James, Arthur*), born at Conklinville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1857; living at Glens Falls, N. Y., in 1909-10; married first Margaret Sullivan; second June 3, 1886, Eliza J. Brown. He resided at Luzerne and Glens Falls, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN

John, b. about 1884; m. Nov. 22, 1916, Emma Margaret Young. He was born at Hadley, N. Y., and resided at Fulton, N. Y., at time of marriage.

Reginald E., b. \_\_\_\_; m. Dec. 12, 1931, Doris J. Briggs. He was born in Glens Falls, N. Y.; resided at Saratoga Lake, N. Y., at time of marriage; marriage recorded at Proctor, Vt.



## SEVENTH GENERATION

**424.** GEORGE RAMSON SCOVILLE (*Perry C., James, Levi, Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born —; died —; married Minnie Starrett (or Sterret) of Luzerne, N. Y.

### CHILDREN

Maud, b. —; m. — Hugaboon; residence Batavia, N. Y.

Una, b. —; residence Glens Falls, N. Y.; unmarried in 1912.

Martha, B. —; m. — Turner; residence Glens Falls, N. Y., in 1912.

George, b. —; residence Rome, N. Y., in 1912.

**534.** Clifford Ramson, b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1876; m. Mabelle Mahan.

**427.** WILLIAM AURELIUS SCOVILLE (*William Harrison, Hiram Hough, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 30, 1851; living in South Omaha, Neb., in 1912; married Amelia Harrington; second Kate Ziegler, who was the mother of his children.

### CHILDREN

George Weeks, b. at Wabash, Ind., Dec. 17, 1894.

William Aurelius, Jr., b. at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 18, 1897.

Barbara Ziegler, b. Oct. 14, 1900, at South Mound, Kans.

David Fraser, b. at South Omaha, Neb., July 24, 1903.

William Aurelius Scoville is believed to have resided at Wabash, Ind., St. Louis, Mo., South Mound, Kans., and South Omaha, Neb. His occupation or business was not reported.

**428.** GEORGE WEEKS SCOVILLE (*William Harrison, Hiram Hough, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born in Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1858; living near Elkton, Fla., in 1912; married in Chicago Sept. 15, 1883, Edith Tregay, born

at Wadebridge, Cornwall, England, June 23, 1862, daughter of John and Charlotte (Meager) Tregay.

## CHILDREN

Born in St. Louis, Mo.:

William Harrison, b. Jan. 29, 1886.

Aurelia Larrabee, b. May 27, 1887.

Hiram Hough, b. Sept. 7, 1888.

George Weeks, b. Dec. 28, 1891.

John Tregay, b. May 30, 1895.

**429.** AVERY SCOVILLE (*Ives Miles, Hiram Hough, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born —; died —; married —. Residence Oakland, Calif.

## CHILDREN

Hiram Ives, b. —.

Amatus, b. —.

Abner, b. —.

Avis, b. —.

Walter, b. —.

George, b. —.

Julia, b. —.

Clarence, b. —.

**430.** FRANK SCOVILLE (*Ives Miles, Hiram Hough, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born in Oakland, Calif.; living there in 1912; married July, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Cloudman, born at Gold Run, Calif.; daughter of Charles Henry and Nancy (Finley) Cloudman of Oakland.

## CHILDREN

Grace Irene, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

Hazel Eleanor, b. Nov. 9, 1895.

Ernest Leroy, b. March 14, 1902.

Doris Madeline, b. July 8, 1904.

Clyde Edwin, b. May 8, 1907.

**431.** LOUIS PHELPS SCOVILLE (*George, James A., James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born at Oak Park, Ill., July 24, 1856; living at St. Louis, Mo., in 1912; married in Chi-

cago Aug. 27, 1878, Nellie Robinson, born at Anoka, Minn., daughter of Oren and Helen Kimball (Orvis) Robinson of Chicago.

## CHILDREN

Born in Chicago, except the fifth child:

Arthur Wheeler, b. June 19, 1879; d. at Chicago May 20, 1882.

Louis Phelps, Jr., b. July 30, 1881; d. in Chicago May 17, 1882.

Raymond Evans, b. April 19, 1883; residence Akron, O.; branch manager of the American Multigraph Sales Co.

Frank Wallace, b. April 27, 1886.

Nellie Leola, b. in Toronto, Canada, Feb. 11, 1893.

Paul Everett, b. June 27, 1899.

Louis Phelps Scoville has been lawyer, banker, and in 1912 was Manager of the American Multigraph Sales Company at St. Louis, Mo.

**433.** AMASA UNRUH SCOVILLE (*Washington Liberty, Amasa, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born at Murphrysboro, Ill., Dec. 12, 1857; living in Chicago in 1912; married at Manlius, N. Y., June 27, 1882, May Amanda Williams, born at Lac Erse, Mich., Jan. 29, 1860; daughter of Wallace W. and Amanda M. Williams, then of Manlius, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

Born in Chicago:

Joseph Lawrence, b. Aug. 9, 1885; d. Oct. 18, 1886.

Florence Olive, b. Jan. 18, 1887.

Walter Amasa, b. Aug. 7, 1890.

Amasa Unruh Scoville spent his boyhood in Manlius and Syracuse, N. Y. Moved to Chicago in 1879 and to Riverside, Ill., in 1891, where he was living about 1912. Business connected with the Chicago Board of Trade; also grain Commission Merchant. Presbyterian.

**434.** JOHN HENRY SCOVILLE (*Washington Liberty, Amasa, James, James, James, James, Arthur*), born at West Bloomfield, Ontario County, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1867; living in Chicago about 1912; married at Chicago Oct. 28, 1897, Em-May Curyea, born at Mattoon, Ill., July 7, 1868, daughter of George and Melvina (Tifton) Curyea of Mattoon.

## CHILDREN

Born in Chicago:

John Hamilton, b. Oct. 18, 1898; d. Jan. 28, 1899.

Melvina Em-May, b. Sept. 10, 1900.

John Henry Scoville enlisted in 1884 in Company A., First Illinois Infantry; honorably discharged in 1887; went west in 1887 and entered the merchant marine service on the Pacific; returned to Chicago and entered the firm of Scoville & Company, Grain Commission Merchants and members of the Chicago Board of Trade. He is a member of the Chicago Athletic Association, Homewood Country Club, the Church Club, Episcopalian, vestryman of the Church of the Redeemer. Prominently identified with church and civic work in Chicago.

**437.** JOHN STARK RAVENSCROFT SCOVILL (*John, Lyman, Daniel, John, John, John, Arthur*), born May 18, 1832; died at Austin, Minn., Nov. 20, 1910; married Elvira Cole, b. —; died at Fort Madison, Iowa, Nov. 1901.

## CHILDREN

Stella Adele, b. at Laport, Ind., Aug. 29, 1859; d. Jan. 19, 1870.

Nellie Zaida Young, b. March 6, 1864, at Chicago, Ill.; d. at Joliet, Ill., Aug., 1901; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Harry Bailey Humphrey. Child: Harry Scoville Humphrey; residence Joliet, Ill.

535. John Stark Ravenscroft, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. Lucille Mae Scott.

536. Tschiffely Delancy Wilson, b. July 17, 1870; m. Flora Marie Ernst.

Fannie Bell Wallace, b. March 19, 1873; residence Fort Madison, Iowa; unmarried.

Anna Geraldine, b. Nov., 1875; d. Feb., 1880.

John S. R. Scovill was a jeweler, residing at Laport, Ind., Chicago, Fort Madison, Ia., and Austin, Minn.

**438.** JOHN WESLEY SCOVILLE (*George, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, John, Arthur*), born at Varysburg, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1847; died there after 1912; married there Dec. 18, 1878, Lizzie Sally Watson, born Sept. 25, 1860, daughter of John Calvin and Eliza (Parker) Watson.

## CHILDREN

Born at Varysburg, Wyoming County, N. Y.:

537. John Watson, b. —; d. —; m. Rosina Olive Wagoner.

Gad Parker, b. May 4, 1885; graduated at Cornell University, 1910; resided at Fresno, Calif., 1910-1912; came to Elmira, N. Y., in 1912; then unmarried.

**440.** LEWIS PHELPS SCOVILLE, JR. (*Lewis Phelps, Jesse, Joseph, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Titusville, Pa., Oct. 8, 1875; married at Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1901, Blanche M. Tobias, daughter of B. E. and Amelia (Clark) Tobias of Pleasantville, Pa.

## CHILDREN

Born at Pittsburgh, Pa.:

Harriett Virginia, b. Sept. 22, 1903.

Lewis Phelps, 3rd, b. Aug. 13, 1907.

Lewis Phelps Scoville, jr., graduated from the Titusville High School in 1892. Resided about 1912 at Pittsburgh, Pa., where he was in the advertising business.

**441.** IRVING JACOB SCOVILLE (*Ralph Ingersoll, Jacob, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at West Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 24, 1853; living at Plainfield, Conn., about 1912; married at Boston, Mass., May 6, 1884, Carrie Elvira French, born May 29, 1859, daughter of Alfred and Lucia (Howe) French of Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN

Born at Plainfield, Conn.:

Elizabeth Morris, b. June 27, 1887.

Ralph Irving, b. Aug. 6, 1889.

Frederick French, b. July 26, 1894.

Irving Jacob Scoville resided at West Cornwall, Conn., until 1882; went to Plainview, Neb., in 1884; later located at Plainville, Conn. Farmer and Congregationalist.

**442.** FREDERICK RALPH SCOVILLE (*Ralph Ingersoll, Jacob, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at —; living at West Cornwall, Conn., 1940; married Dec. 16, 1897; Grace Brown.

Residence Bridgeport, Conn., then at West Cornwall.

**442B.** SAMUEL SCOVILLE, JR. (*Rev. Samuel, Jacob, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Norwich, N. Y., June 9, 1872; married Oct. 17, 1899, Katherine Gallaudet Trumbull, born March 7, 1876, daughter of Rev. Henry Clay Trumbull.

## CHILDREN

Samuel, b. Feb. 19, 1902; d. March 8, 1904.

544. Gurdon Trumbull, b. Nov. 1, 1904; m. Elizabeth Evelyn Bowman.

545. William Beecher, b. Jan. 13, 1906; m. Emily B. Learned. Henry Ward Beecher, b. July 13, 1909; d. March 24, 1924.

Alice Trumbull, b. July 3, 1911, at Rosemont, Pa.; m. (Peter)-Stuyvesant Barry of West Orange, N. J., b. there Feb. 26, 1909, son of R. Herbert and Ethel Morgan (Dawson) Barry. Alice T. (Scoville) Barry graduated from Vassar College in 1933. Children: Francis Dawson, b. Aug. 25, 1937, in New York City; Katherine Trumbull, b. June 18, 1939, in Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Samuel Scoville, Jr. graduated from the Stamford (Conn.) High School in 1888; A. B. Yale 1893; L. L. B. University of the State of New York 1895; admitted to the New York

Bar in that year; member of the law firm of Beecher and Scoville 1898; admitted to the Philadelphia Bar in 1903; admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the United States in 1910. Member of many clubs. Author of *Brave Deeds of Union Soldiers*, 1915; *Abraham Lincoln, His Story*, 1918; *The Out of Doors Club*, 1919; *The Blue Pearl and Everyday Adventures*, 1920; *The Inca Emerald and Wild Folk*, 1922; *More Wild Folk*, 1924; *The Red Diamond*, 1925; *The Wild*, 1928; *Wild Honey*, 1929; *The Snakeblood Ruby*, 1932; *Alice in Blunderland*, 1934. Contributor to many magazines. His books have been translated into German, Hungarian, Norwegian and Finnish. Residence Haverford, Pa., and Treetop, Cornwall, Conn. Offices at Philadelphia and New York.

**443.** WILLIAM HERBERT SCOVILLE (*Samuel, Jacob, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1873; living 1940; married at Stockbridge, Mass., May 26, 1900, Louise Hopkins Armstrong, born at Stockbridge July 30, 1870, daughter of General Samuel Chapman and Emma Dean (Walker) Armstrong.

## CHILDREN

Born in Hampton, Va.:

Anne Beecher, b. May 11, 1903; m. Russell Welles of New York, where they reside. Children: Mary Waite, John, Barbara.

537B. Samuel Armstrong, b. Sept. 14, 1905; m. Laura Richardson of Omaha, Neb. They reside in New York. Children: Jonathan, Virginia.

Louise Hopkins, b. May 1, 1907; m. William Ring Morley of Aberdeen, Wash., where they reside. Children: William Ring, Jr., Louise Armstrong, Samuel Armstrong, Ann.

Roxana Foote, b. March 26, 1910; m. Aug. 8, 1932, Edward H. Dodd, Jr., of New York; residence Darien, Conn. Children: Louise, Roxana, Edward.

Harriet Beecher, b. March 2, 1913; m. Francis Lee Higginson, Jr., of Boston; residence West Cornwall, Conn. Children: Francis Lee Higginson, 3rd, and John.

William Herbert Scoville graduated from Yale in 1895 and immediately entered the service of Hampton Institute, of which his father-in-law, General Samuel C. Armstrong was founder, commencing in June, 1895, and ending June 1939, when he retired. He was secretary of Hampton Institute for thirty-three years, then as Secretary of the Board of Trustees for twenty-four years. He served in the Second Training Camp at Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1915 as private; then as private in Battery D., First Regiment Field Artillery, Virginia National Guard, from Nov. 10, 1915, to Nov. 28, 1916; discharged as caisson corporal for permanent disability.

**444.** JOHN SCOVILLE (*William Fletcher, John, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Ashley Falls, Mass., Aug. 21, 1876; living at East Haven, Conn.; married at East Haven June 14, 1899, Mary Macdonald, born in East Haven, Conn., Feb. 3, 1877; daughter of Donald and Jessie (Moffat) Macdonald.

CHILDREN

Born at East Haven, Conn.:

Dorothy Macdonald, b. Jan. 1, 1902.

John Malcom, b. Nov. 7, 1908; d. Oct. 26, 1910.

John Scoville learned the printer's trade at Westfield, Mass.; later was in the printing and stationery business at East Haven, Conn. Deacon in the Congregational Church at East Haven since April, 1903, and superintendent of the Sunday School since October, 1908.

**446.** FRANK ELLSWORTH SCOVILL (*William Harrison, Franklin, Ithamar, Timothy, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Canaan, Conn., June 14, 1862; living at Laredo, Texas, in 1912 and thereafter; married at Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1888, Jessie Jane Joslyn, born Aug. 18, 1856, died April 26, 1910 daughter of Richard and Sarah (French) Joslyn of South Manchester, Conn.; married Oct. 25, 1910, a second wife.

Frank Ellsworth Scovill left home early and served various telephone companies as electrical engineer in Hartford and



New Britain, Conn. In 1894 he was sent to St. Paul, Minn., to die of consumption, but he did not. Remained there ten years and recovered his health. He then went to Austin, Texas, on a contract as electrical engineer for the city of Austin. After completing the contract he was for more than eight years manager of the Street Railway Company at Austin; later he accepted a position at Laredo, Texas.

**447.** WILLIS A. SCOVILLE (*William Howard, Frederick, Henry, Henry, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Walpole, N. H., January, 1846; died Sept. 2, 1874; married April 28, 1870, Sarah M. Pratt, born in Chester, or Putney, Vt.

## CHILDREN

Clarence, b. Jan. 26, 1872; last heard of in New York City.

Frederick, b. June 28, 1874.

**448.** CHARLES MASON SCOVELL (*William Howard, Frederick, Henry, Henry, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Walpole, N. H., Aug. 26, 1847; died —; married at Putney, Vt., Oct. 21, 1865, Helen A. Wight of Westmoreland, N. H.

## CHILDREN

Lelia, b. Nov. 8, 1866; d. aged 1 month, 3 days.

538. Willis Guy, b. July 9, 1869; m. Anna Sommers.

539. Don Howard, b. Sept. 9, 1873; m. Agnes M. Hall.

Lemuel Foster, b. Nov. 12, 1878; d. aged 1 month, 4 days.

**450.** ALBERT DINSMORE SCOVELL (*Frederick Willard, Frederick, Henry, Henry, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Walpole, N. H., March 23, 1840; living at Manchester, N. H., in 1912; married June 22, 1868, at Manchester, N. H., Caroline Abigail Wright, born July 12, 1845, at Wethersfield, Vt.; died at Manchester, N. H., daughter of Jesse Dawson and Abigail (Moseley) Wright of Wethersfield, Vt.

## CHILD

540. Clinton Homer, b. July 15, 1876; m. Rosa Wilhemina Johnston.

**451.** LEVI SCOVILLE (*James R., Levi, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born —; died —; married April 6, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Killiam, daughter of Mark Killiam. No children reported.

**452.** REUBEN SCOVILLE (*James R., Levi, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born —; died —; married May 24, 1876, Sarah A. Bain, daughter of William Bain, 3rd.

## CHILDREN

Nettie Mabel, b. March 10, 1877; m. Stanley Lyons.

541. James William, b. April 10, 1878.

Charles Even, b. May 18, 1880; d. young.

Max Stanley, b. March 20, 1882 (or 1883).

Helen Edith, b. July 23, 1885.

Orvic Orval, b. Feb. 12, 1888.

**453.** JAMES HARVEY SCOVILLE (*James R., Levi, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born —; died —; married Dec. 24, 1875, Laliah A. Bell, daughter of Robert Bell; second Nov. 15, 1896, Agnes C. Bell, daughter of Robert Bell; residence Sand Beach, Yarmouth, N. S.

## CHILDREN

Leah, Charlotte ("Lottie"), Asa, Herbert, Maria Antoinette (b. 1884 in Pembroke, Yarmouth, N. S.; left Nova Scotia in 1906 and went to Chicago, thence to Waukesha, Wis., where she was about 1912, unmarried), Clifford, Edith, Bessie, James.  
(BY SECOND WIFE), Loran, Norma.

**454.** ALBERT HENRY SCOVILL (*James Hannahs, Asa Porter, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born —; died —; married at Yale, B. C., Sept. 22, 1881, Harriett Sandler, born in London, England, Sept. 23, 1864.

## CHILDREN

542. Marcus, b. Oct. 15, 1882; m. Bessie Stearns.

Milton James, b. Dec. 7, 1883; residence Vancouver, B. C., in 1912.

543. Orrin Lewis, b. Nov. 2, 1885; m. Eva Montford.

Albert Henry Scovill was a real estate dealer, residing at Vancouver, B. C., about 1912.

**455.** CALVIN E. SCOVILLE (*James W., Nathan, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born —; died —; married Bessie Staples.

## CHILD

Robert R., b. —; m. —.

Calvin E. Scoville resided at South Framingham, Mass., about 1912. He is probably identical with Calvin, son of James W. Scoville, although he affirms that his grandfather's name was John Scoville, and not Nathan Scoville, as here assigned.

**455A.** ARTHUR WARNER SCOVILLE (*Joseph Newberry, Warner Penfield, John Wilson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born —; married —. Residence Torrington, Conn.

## CHILDREN

Richard, b. 1935, at Torrington, Conn.

Sabra, b. Nov. 17, 1937, at Torrington, Conn.

**458.** SHELDON SCOVILLE (*Hector H., Sheldon, Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cross Roads, Ky., March 21, 1850; married Pauline Pigg.

## CHILDREN

Born at Raccoon, Laurel County, Ky.:

Amelia Frances, b. Oct. 9, 1873; m. June 9, 1898,  
Montgomery Jones at Raccoon.

Nord Lawrence, b. Feb. 4, 1875.

Hector Humphrey, b. Dec. 16, 1876.

Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1878.

John Madison, b. April 5, 1880.

Magnolia, b. March 16, 1882.

Mary Catherine, b. April 15, 1884.

Helen, b. July 9, 1886.

Hallie May, b. April 1, 1889.

Sheldon Scoville was a farmer, residing at Raccoon, Ky., in July, 1898. At that time five of his children were attending the Bennett Memorial College at Raccoon, Ky. Three of his daughters were attending this college winters and teaching in the public schools during the warmer seasons.

**459.** CHESTER NOBLES SCOVILLE (*Hector H., Sheldon, Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Cross Roads, Ky., April 8, 1852; married Margaret Pearl, born —; died before 1898.

CHILDREN

Born in Laurel County, Ky.:

Warren, b. Oct. 6, 1876; residence London, Ky.; a clerk in a dry goods store.

Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 21, 1878; m. Feb., 1897, James B. Mason, M. D., of London, Ky.

William Noble, b. Nov. 10, 1879; a grocery clerk at London, Ky.

Myra, b. April 10, 1883; d. May 2, 1883.

Herman, b. Oct. 19, 1885; a student.

In 1898 Chester Nobles Scoville was living at London, Ky.; was master commissioner of Laurel County Circuit Court.

**461.** SHELDON SCOVILLE (*Warren Nobles, Sheldon, Daniel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Orangeburg, S. C., Dec. 23, 1866; died —; married June 27, 1893, Lizzie C. Perryclear of Orangeburg, S. C.

He is a merchant at Orangeburg.

**462.** JOHN CRITTENDEN SCOVILLE (*Seymour R., Abner, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Caldwell Co., Mo., April 25, 1865; died at Salt Lake City, Utah, April 28, 1899; married at Ogden, Utah 1890 Jennie —.

CHILD

—, b. April, 1899 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**463.** FRANKLIN B. SCOVILLE (*Bristol T., Abner, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Mirabile, Mo., Sept. 6, 1857; died —; married at Hamilton, Mo., Nov. 21, 1886, Ida E. Holloway.

## CHILDREN

Born at Cottonwood, Mont.:

Blanche B., b. Sept. 24, 1887.

Roy Bristol, b. Jan. 30, 1890.

Ralph Thompson, b. Nov. 9, 1891.

Clyde Allen, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

Lita Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1896.

Franklin B. Scoville went to Montana in 1882, settling on a ranch on Beaver Creek, near Cottonwood and not far from Lewiston. He is a farmer and freighter.

**464.** CHARLES A. SCOVILLE (*Bristol T., Abner, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Mirabile, Mo., May 11, 1862; died at Lewiston, Mont., Dec. 2, 1897; married at Lewiston, Mont., April 21, 1889, Maggie Harger.

## CHILDREN

Born at Lewiston, Mont.:

Flora Clement, b. March 15, 1890.

Homer Bristol, b. Dec. 31, 1891.

George William, b. Sept. 19, 1893.

**468.** EDGAR E. SCOVILLE (*Willoughby E. L., Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Lake County, Ill., Sept. 10, 1857; died at Rosecrans, Ill., March 27, 1902; married March 26, 1879, Helen Hunting.

## CHILDREN

Born at Rosecrans, Ill.:

Willard S., b. March 27, 1880.

Alva E., b. June 22, 1882.

Victor J., b. Oct. 25, 1884.

Everett R., b. July 10, 1893.

**469.** RILEY W. SCOVILLE (*Willoughby E. L., Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Lake County, Ill., Feb. 10, 1859; died —; married Aug. 8, 1894, Elizabeth Edmond.

He was living in 1902, probably in Lake County, Ill. No children.

**470.** WARREN SCOVILLE (*Willard F., Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Lake County, Ill., Aug. 12, 1854; died —; married (date not found) Mrs. Alice Bowman of Weyawnega, Wis.

CHILDREN

Richard, b. \_\_\_\_.  
James M., b. \_\_\_\_.  
Charles W., b. \_\_\_\_.

Warren Scoville resides at Weyawnega, Wis. He is a farmer, fisherman and hunter; was living there in 1901.

**471.** ARTHUR L. SCOVILLE (*Willard F., Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Dodge Center, Minn., July 24, 1877; married June 22, 1899, Mrs. Bessie Mayer of Lake Benton, Minn. Probably resided there.

**472.** EDWARD W. SCOVILLE (*Chauncy W., Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Yorksville, Lake County, Ill., Feb. 15, 1856; died —; married at Spring Lake, Wis., Sept. 3, 1877, Alice Stickle.

CHILDREN

Edna Mabell, b. March 19, 1879; m. at Auroraville, Wis., Nov. 18, 1895, John McMagowan.  
Nearl Venlora, b. Dec. 8, 1883; m. at Auroraville, Wis., March 8, 1898, Charles Dillman.  
Karl E., b. April 15, 1887; d. April 25, 1888.

Edward W. Scoville was living at Auroraville, Wis., about 1898; was a carpenter, contractor and builder.

**473.** VOLNEY EUGENE SCOVILLE (*Chauncy W., Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Waupaca County, Wis., Dec. 18, 1857; married at Lake City, Minn., July 12, 1881 Julia Sanford.

## CHILD

Milton Wayne E., b. at Spring Lake, Wis., March 10, 1886.

Volney Eugene Scoville was a farmer, living at Spring Lake, Waushara County, Wis.

**474.** SEYMOUR W. SCOVILLE (*Chauncy W., Warren, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Woodstock, Ill., Dec. 2, 1859; married at Orient, Ore., Jan. 25, 1888, Lydia Pinchon, who died Aug. 8, 1888; second at Orient, Ore., Feb. 22, 1891, Elnora Maxwell.

## CHILDREN

Born at Orient, Ore.:

Infant, b. and d. March 12, 1892.

Chauncy Justin, b. May 19, 1893.

Louise Augusta, b. Feb. 22, 1895.

Henry Buell, b. at Portland, Ore., March 8, 1897.

Seymour W. Scoville went to Oregon in 1886; has been a grocer and later a farmer.

**475.** WILLARD A. SCOVILLE (*Almon, Darius, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Granger, N. Y., July 19, 1853; married Februray, 1883, Mary Sutter, who was from Pennsylvania.

## CHILDREN

Eldorus A., b. Sept. 6, 1885.

Lee W., b. June 26, 1890.

Willard A. Scoville left home when young and married in Pennsylvania. In 1910 he was living at Warren, O., and was a dry goods salesman. After his father's death his mother went to live with him.

**476.** BURT LAUREN SCOVILLE (*Almon, Darius, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Granger, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1862; died at Olean, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1886; married at Birdsall, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1885, Lizzie Dexter.

Burt Lauren Scoville was a farmer and carpenter. He went to Olean to work at his trade, but lived only five months. Both he and his brother Warren D. Scoville died of typhoid fever. His widow was living at Birdsall, N. Y., with her mother. She did not marry again. No children.

**479.** CHARLES SHELDON SCOVILLE (*Henry H., Chester, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Montcalm, Mich., 1856-57; died at Little Rock, Ark., July, 1892; married at Turtle Lake, Wis., Dec. 25, 1881, Jennie Thiels, b. —; d. March 27., 1889.

## CHILDREN

Chester, b. at Perley, Wis., Sept. 27, 1882.

Prudence, b. at Taylors Falls, Mich., 1883.

Infant, b. and d. 1884.

Dora, b. at Turtle Lake, Wis., Aug. 20, 1885.

Infant, b. and d. May, 1886.

Benjamin, b. at Turtle Lake, Wis., 1887; living at Perley, Wis., a cripple.

Charles Sheldon Scoville was brought up by his grandfather, Chester. He owned a homestead, but never proved up. His mind was affected by the death of his wife and he died insane, at Little Rock, Ark. He appears to have been a day laborer.

**481.** WILLIAM H. SCOVILLE (*Henry H., Chester, Abner, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born Dec. 20, 1865; at Deerfield, Minn.; died —; married at Comstock, Wis., April 20, 1892, Marion Daggett.

## CHILDREN

Rosella, b. May 30, 1895.

Marjorie May, b. Jan. 19, 1898.

He wrote under date of Sept. 11, 1898, that his occupation was filer in a mill, or foreman in a shingle mill; was residing at West Ashland, Wis.



**482.** WARREN ALONZO SCOVILLE (*Lyman, Norman, Asher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Penfield, O., July 27, 1863; died about 1896-97; married at Penfield, O., March 2, 1887, Minerva Rowen.

## CHILDREN

Edna Etta, b. at Penfield, O., May 9, 1888.

Floyd (or Lloyd), b. at Lorain, O., Sept. 22, 1893.

Warren A. Scoville was a painter by trade. He had a home in Lorain, O., and worked there at his trade until his health failed. In November, 1896, he was with his father at Penfield.

**483.** FREDERICK SCOVILLE (*George, Caleb T., Asher, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Wisconsin Nov. 17, 1865; married Jan. 7, 1891, Alice McIllroy.

## CHILDREN

Gleason, b. July 16, 1892.

Mearl (or Merle), b. Nov. 21, 1894.

**487.** GEORGE WARREN SCOVILLE, JR. (*George Warren, John Wilson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Mason City, Ill., Feb. 3, 1867; died there April 24, 1905; married in Mason County, Ill., Oct. 20, 1887, Anna Schusselle.

## CHILDREN

Eva Lenora, b. Jan. 31, 1889; d. May, 1907, b. at Easton, Ill.

Edith Schusselle, b. at Easton, Ill., Aug. 3, 1893.

Mary Ruanna, b. Dec. 8, 1895, at Mason City, Ill.

Ruth Anna, b. July 29, 1899, at Mason City.

Helen Corinne, b. Jan. 8, 1903, at Mason City.

Georgeana Waneeta, b. June 7, 1905, at Fish Hook, Pike Co., Ill.

George Warren Scoville grew up on his father's farm at Mason City, where he lived for most of his life except for a short residence in Connecticut. He was in business in Mason City, but concluding that the farm suited him better, returned to it, and was there in 1897 and later. In the spring

of 1905 he was on a stock farm in Kentucky. His father, who was seriously ill, sent for him. He was taken ill as soon as he reached home and died the day before his father, a double funeral April 27, 1905.

**489** CHARLES JUNIUS SCOVILLE (*Frank Russell, John Wilson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born June 19, 1870, in Torrington, Conn.; married at Cornwall Plains July 18, 1895, Margaret Cargill of Torrington, Conn., daughter of Roger Cargill of New Haven and Torrington.

#### CHILDREN

Born in Torrington, Conn.:

Ollien Georgia Margaret, b. May 5, 1896.

Rhea Bertha, b. July 23, 1897; d. Dec. 31, 1897.

Charles Junius Scoville was born in his grandfather's old homestead. As a young man he went into the employ of the Agard Hardware Company. With the exception that he travelled with a hardware wagon for a Waterbury firm for a short time, he has remained in their employ to the present time (1897). He bought and sold real estate for himself and for his father's estate. His health becoming poor, he resumed the trips with the hardware wagon, for the sake of the outdoor life. On one of these trips he and Miss Cargill were married at Cornwall Plains by Rev. Mr. Starr, and continued their wedding trip, stopping at different points along the road, a very pleasant if very novel wedding trip. Their residence was in Torrington.

**490.** JOSEPH NEWBERRY SCOVILLE (*Warner Penfield, John Wilson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Torrington, Conn., April 19, 1881; married at Torrington June 20, 1903, Alice Brimble.

#### CHILD

455A. Arthur Warner, b. \_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_ . Children: Richard A., b. 1935; Sabra, b. Nov. 17, 1937, at Torrington, Conn.

**492.** FREDERICK CHARLES SCOVILLE (*Andrew M., Linus, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1873; married at Torrington, Conn., Feb. 15, 1894, Lillian Atwood.

## CHILDREN

Born at Torrington, Conn.:

Emily May, b. Nov. 23, 1894.

Gladys Elvira, b. March 15, 1896; m. May 31, 1912,  
David Doherty.

Frederick Charles Scoville resided in Torrington, Conn., and was employed in one of the many industrial plants there.

**498.** HORACE DOBSON SCOVILLE (*John S., Horace, Stephen, E., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1861; married at Lorraine, Jefferson County, N. Y., May 15, 1887, Carrie L. Grow.

## CHILDREN

Mildred, b. at Boylston, N. Y., May 14, 1889.

William Robertson, b. at Watertown, N. Y., April 9,  
1891.

Dorothy Whiting, b. at Constantia, N. Y., Nov. 8,  
1894.

Donald Grow, b. at Constantia, N. Y., June 4, 1897.

Horace Dobson Scoville has resided at Boylston and at Watertown, N. Y. for the last six years (1897). His mother's second husband bought and stocked a farm for him and made him a present of it.

**499.** WILLIAM P. SCOVILLE (*Hiram N., Stephen Thompson, Stephen E., Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Leaf River Township, Ogle County, Ill.; married there Sept. 29, 1875, Josephine Thompson.

## CHILDREN

Born in Ogle County, Ill.:

Luella M., b. June 4, 1882.

Hiram T., b. Feb. 22, 1885.

William P. Scoville was living Jan. 18, 1896, at Rockford, Ill., a retired farmer, as he called himself.

**501.** CHARLES HENRY SCOVILLE (*Byron, Harry, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1866; married at Rome, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1887, Maggie A. Bowers.

## CHILDREN

Lawton Hoyt, b. at Camden, N. Y., April 27, 1891.

Mildred Margrett, b. at Rome, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1896.

He was probably residing at Rome, N. Y., in 1897.

**502.** MARVIN JAMES SCOVILLE (*Byron, Harry, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Camden, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1875; married at Camden June 15, 1896, Charlotte Ruscher.

## CHILD

Henry Byron, b. at Camden, N. Y., May 8, 1897.

Marvin J. Scoville was living at Camden, N. Y., in August, 1897.

**503.** WESLEY CLARK SCOVILLE (*Sheldon, Seymour, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., April 6, 1857; married in Shelby, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1877, Eunice Ruth Stetson.

## CHILDREN

Alfred Wesley, b. in Somerset, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1878.

Harriet Evelyn, b. in Cascade, Minn., June 28, 1880.

Born in Abercrombie, N. D.:

Francis Adelbert, b. July 26, 1882.

Harry Ernest, b. June 3, 1884.

Marietta Elmira, b. April 1, 1886.

Arthur Elmer, b. March 14, 1888.

Melvin Jean, b. June 12, 1890.

Ralph Clyde, b. April 8, 1893.

Wesley Clark Scoville has been living for some years (1897) near the town of Abercrombie, N. D., on a farm bordering on the railroad on four sides.

**504.** CHARLES MERIT SCOVILLE (*Sheldon, Seymour, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1861; married at Fargo, N. D., Dec. 16, 1885, Olivia Osten.

## CHILDREN

Born in Forman, N. D.:

George Sheldon, b. Jan. 21, 1887.

Myrtle Ella, b. Jan. 23, 1889.

Elmer Ellsworth, b. Jan. 1, 1891.

Albert, b. Dec. 16, 1892.

Roy Mane, b. Aug. 10, 1893.

Charles Merit Scoville settled in Forman, N. D., about the time of his marriage. In a letter of Oct. 25, 1911, he wrote that he had lived at Forman for twenty years. He was then dealing in farm lands and mortgage loans.

**505.** EDWARD PIERCE SCOVILLE (*Sheldon, Seymour, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Camden, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1864; married at Fargo, N. D., July 23, 1889, Erdine Lillian Nickells.

## CHILD

Born at Salt Lake City, Utah:

Rollin Clyde, b. July 21, 1890.

Edward Pierce Scoville was living at Salt Lake City in 1890.

**507.** SEYMOUR H. SCOVILLE (*Joseph, Seymour, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Camden, N. Y., June 19, 1863; died at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1915; married April 1, 1895, Mrs. Frances L. Jones, born at Union Springs, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1851.

## CHILD

Rosetta, b. \_\_\_\_; m. J. A. Beecher, an engineer in the chair factory of William E. Scoville.

Seymour H. Scoville was employed in the Corbin Cabinet Company's plant at New Britain, Conn., in 1900. He may

have removed to Hartford, but it is more probable that he died in a hospital there. The name of his wife is also given as Mrs. Schedler.

**509.** GUY GRANT SCOVILLE (*Lorenzo, Maremus, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Rockford, Mich., March 20, 1868; died —; married at Morris, Ill., March 23, 1894, Lizzie Lloyd.

## CHILDREN

Lloyd, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 5, 1896.  
Probably others.

Residence Grand Rapids, Mich.; is a brakeman on the Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R., and runs sometimes as extra conductor.

**510.** JAMES S. SCOVILLE (*Lorenzo, Maremus, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Rockford, Mich., Dec. 27, 1869; died —; married at Cadillac, Mich., Sept. 21, 1892, Sarah Jury.

## CHILDREN

Born at Cadillac, Mich.:

Orlo, b. June, 1895.

Hazen, b. May, 1896.

Residence Cadillac, Mich. Like his brother he is a brakeman on the Grand Rapids and Indiana R. R., and sometimes runs as extra conductor.

**511.** ALMON P. SCOVILLE (*Albro Ezra, Maremus, Joseph Thompson, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 22, 1859; living at Naugatuck, Conn., in 1911; married at Waterbury, Conn., July 3, 1888, Mary Estella Livingston Brown.

## CHILDREN

Born in Waterbury, Conn.:

Anna E., b. April 20, 1889; d. April 24, 1889.

Albro Ezra, b. May 11, 1891.

Edward Stanley, b. in New York, N. Y., July 15, 1893.

Maremus Devereaux, b. Jan. 22, 1896.

Jane Catherine, b. Sept. 3, 1908, at Prospect, Conn.

Almon P. Scoville was a brass roller in Waterbury, Conn., for eighteen years. He resided in Waterbury, but sold his property there and bought a farm in Prospect, Conn., two miles from Union City. He continued to work at his trade and in 1911 was living at Naugatuck, Conn.

**512.** RALPH EUGENE SCOVILLE (*Ames Campbell, Roswell, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 26, 1877; died in New York July 9, 1936, while on a visit; married —.

## CHILDREN

Ruth, b. July 18, 1905, in New York City; m. Carl Gulbrendson of Illinois.

Harold Ralph, b. June 7, 1910; m. June 19, 1939, Valona — of Tucson, Ariz.

Kenneth Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1912.

Both Harold Ralph Scoville and his brother Kenneth Samuel are graduates of the University of Arizona. They are practising law at Phoenix, Ariz., under the firm name of Scoville and Scoville.

**513.** WALTER AMES SCOVILLE (*Ames Campbell, Roswell, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 16, 1879; married at Brewster, N. Y., July 26, 1898, Agnes H. Welch. He died March 18, 1938, in New York City.

## CHILD

A daughter who is married.

**514.** ROSWELL DRAKE SCOVILLE (*Squire David, Roswell, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 7, 1895; married Laura C. Iffland, at Torrington June 9, 1916.

## CHILDREN

Born in Torrington:

Robert Iffland, b. Feb. 13, 1918.

Roswell Laurence, b. July 27, 1919; student at Syracuse University, 1940.

**515.** WALLACE DAVID SCOVILLE (*Squire David, Roswell, Roswell, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Harwinton, Conn., Sept. 7, 1899; married Feb. 5, 1921, Lillian M. Campbell.

## CHILDREN

Born in Torrington:

William Wallace, b. March 4, 1928.

David, b. July, 1936.

Residence Torrington, Conn.; is on the city police force.

**517.** NORRIS EDWARD SCOVILLE (*William Welton, Norris, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Farmington, Conn., Dec. 18, 1885; married at Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 15, 1909, Sylvia Wealthy Wilson.

Residence at time of marriage Hartford, Conn.; varnisher.

**518.** ALBERT WALLACE SCOVILLE, JR. (*Albert Wallace, William Wallace, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1877; living in 1940; married at Tariffville, Conn., Jan. 19, 1917, Harriet Amanda Pinney; second —.

Residence Daytona, Fla.; has two children.

**520.** OLIVER CURTISS SCOVILLE (*Albert Wallace, William Wallace, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Hartford June 2, 1884; living 1940; married Mildred M. Miner of Groton, Conn. Residence Hartford, Conn. Her residence Groton, Conn. No children.

**521.** RAYMOND BARKER SCOVILLE (*Albert Wallace, William Wallace, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in



Hartford, Conn., March 15, 1894; living 1940; married at Savannah, Ga., April 26, 1915, Lois E. Green, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Green of Daytona, Fla.; second Catherine White of East Orange, N. J.; residence Daytona Beach, Fla.

## CHILDREN

Raymond Barker, Jr., b. March 1, 1916; graduated from the University of Florida, Aug. 14, 1938. Residence Daytona or Daytona Beach.

Brooks, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

Myra, b. \_\_\_\_\_.

**522.** JOHN HARRIS SCOVILLE (*William Harris, William Wallace, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Hartford, Conn., May 31, 1889; married July 2, 1918, Bertha Knepper Goff, daughter of Mrs. Homer Pershing Goff of Crafton, Pa.

## CHILDREN

Isabel Goff, b. in New York City, April 19, 1919.

Dora Elizabeth, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., June 19, 1921.

John Harris, b. in Youngstown, O., Oct. 26, 1925.

William James, b. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1929.

Homer Goff, b. in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1929.

John Harris Scoville graduated from the Hartford Public High School in 1907 and from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1911. In 1918 he was with the Bethlehem Steel Company at Elizabeth, N. J., and later with similar companies at Pittsburgh, Pa., and Youngstown, O. Returned to Hartford about 1927 and at present (1940) builder and real estate and insurance appraiser with office in Hartford. Residence West Hartford, Conn.

**523.** MORTON WILLIAM SCOVILLE (*William Harris, William Wallace, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Hartford, Conn., May 22, 1891; married \_\_\_\_\_.

Morton William Scoville graduated from the Hartford Public High School in 1910 and from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, with degree of Ph.B. in 1913. He was sergeant in the 101st Machine Gun Company during the World War.

**524.** WILLIAM WALLACE SCOVILLE (*William Harris, William Wallace, Levi, Ezekiel, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Hartford, Conn., April 10, 1898; died there Jan. 9, 1925; married —.

## CHILD

A daughter, b. —.

William Wallace Scoville graduated from the Hartford Public High School in 1916, and later from Yale College with the degree of S. B.

He served in the 101st Machine Gun Company in the World War.

**525.** FRANK B. SCOVILLE (*John Wilson, Wilson W., Champion, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Lime Rock (Salisbury), Conn., Aug. 12, 1864; married at Johnson, N. Y., Ida M. Cool, Oct. 1, 1896.

About 1897 he was with his father in the glove manufacturing business at Gloversville, N. Y.

**527.** SHERMAN BIRDSEY SCOVILLE (*Charles B., Barzillai, Champion, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Burlington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1867; married Oct. 19, 1892, at Hamblin, Conn., Flora Belle Sanderson.

## CHILDREN

Charles Augustus, b. at Burlington (Whigville), Conn.,  
March 16, 1895.

A daughter, b. in Harwinton (Campville), Conn.

In January, 1897 he was living at Campville, Conn., and two years later had removed to Reynolds Bridge, Conn., where he was farming.

**529.** THOMAS LEON SCOVILLE (*Charles B., Barzillai, Champion, Joseph, Ezekiel, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Burlington, Conn., Dec. 4, 1872; married about 1895, Helena Marion Coe, daughter of Henry S. Coe of Harwinton.

## CHILDREN

Born in Harwinton (Campville), Conn.:

Leon Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1896.

A child, b. Oct. 25, 1897.

In January, 1897, he had purchased a farm at Campville and settled there. A year or two later he sold this farm and removed to Harwinton Village. In 1898 he became seriously ill, and it was reported in a Torrington paper that he had deceased. This was an error, and he had the doubtful pleasure of reading his own obituary. He was quite alive and attending to business.

**531.** EDWARD JAMES SCOVEL (*Reuben, Julius, Reuben, Ephraim, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Robertsville, town of Colebrook, Conn., April 14, 1855; living in Saunemin, Ill., about 1912; married at Saunemin, Lizzie Elma Holdridge, born Feb. 1, 1861, daughter of Ransalear Lafayette and Hannah (Simmons) Holdridge of Saunemin.

## CHILDREN

Born at Saunemin:

533. Harley Wellington, b. June 4, 1887; m. Maude Louisa Thornton.

534. Ransalear Lafayette, b. April 16, 1890; m. Florence Alice Dalley. He is a farmer, residing at Saunemin, Ill.

Helen Louise, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

Richard James, b. June 6, 1905.

Edward James Scovel removed from Robertsville, Conn., to Chatsworth, Ill., in 1877 and from there to Saunemin, Ill., in 1882. He is a farmer; had a common school education; in religion a Protestant.

**532.** JOHN COMBS SCOVEL, JR. (*John Combs, Alden, Josiah, Josiah, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Bloomington, Ill., May 30, 1873; married Jan. 1, 1901, Ida Brine, b. in Chicago Sept. 10, 1873, daughter of George J. and Ida (Dewey) Brine of Chicago.

## CHILD

Margaret Brine, b. June 1905.

John Combs Scovel, Jr., is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1896; is a mechanical refrigerating engineer; has worked at his profession in Chicago, Bloomington, Ill., Minneapolis, Dodge City, Kans., and York, Pa.; returned to Chicago in 1904, where he has since resided.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**533.** HARLEY WELLINGTON SCOVILLE (*Edward James, Reuben, Julius, Reuben, Ephraim, Hezekiah, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Saunemin, Ill., June 4, 1887; married June 6, 1908, at Chicago, Ill., Maude Louisa Thornton, born Dec. 24, 1884, daughter of Thomas Milton and Mary Eliza (Righter) Thornton of Aberdeen, S. D., formerly of Saunemin, Ill.

### CHILD

Milton Edward, b. Sept. 10, 1909; d. Oct. 6, 1909.

Harley W. Scoville removed to Chicago from Saunemin in 1908. Electrical engineer.

**534.** CLIFFORD RAMSON SCOVILLE (*George Ramson, Perry C., James, Levi, Samuel, James, James, Arthur*), born at Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1876; married at South Glens Falls, N. Y., June 12, 1899, Mabelle Mahan, born at South Glens Falls, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1878, daughter of Edward and Harriet (Breece) Mahan of South Glens Falls, N. Y. Clifford R. Scoville is a machinist, residing at South Glens Falls, N. Y., about 1912; Methodist. In his letter he mentions the following, probably relatives: Maud Hugaboon, Batavia, N. Y., Una Scoville, Glens Falls, N. Y., Mattie Turner, Glens Falls, and George Scoville, Rome, N. Y.

### CHILD

Clifford George, b. at Saratoga, N. Y., June 26, 1900.

**535.** JOHN STARK RAVENSCROFT SCOVILLE, JR. (*John Stark Ravenscroft, John, Lyman, Daniel, John, John, John, Arthur*), born at Morris, Ill., Aug. 31, 1867; married at Fort Madison, Ia., Nov. 16, 1892, Lucille Mae Scott, born at West Point, Ia., Oct. 20, 1874; daughter of Roland Thomas and Maria Antoinette Scott of Fort Madison.

John S. R. Scoville, Jr., is a jeweler, residing at Austin, Minn., about 1912; Episcopalian; Secretary of the Vestry, Christ Church, Austin, Minn. No children.

**536.** TSCHIEFFELY DELANCY WILSON SCOVILL (*John Stark Ravenscroft, John, Lyman, Daniel, John, John, John, Arthur*), born July 17, 1870; married Aug. 28, 1901, Flora Marie Ernst.

He is a jeweler, residing at Fort Madison, Ia., about 1912. No children.

**537.** JOHN WATSON SCOVILLE (*John Wesley, George, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John, John, John, Arthur*), born at Varysburg, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1880; married Aug. 31, 1904, Rosina Olive Wagoner, born at Loraine, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1886; daughter of Abel and Huldah (Shelmidine) Wagoner of Loraine, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN

Nellie Elizabeth, b. at Philadelphia, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1906.

Robert Wagoner, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1910.

John Watson Scoville was graduated from Syracuse University in 1901; a teacher by profession; held positions at Adams, N. Y., Philadelphia, N. Y. and Syracuse, N. Y., where he resided about 1912.

**537B.** SAMUEL ARMSTRONG SCOVILLE (*William Herbert, Samuel, Jacob, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Hampton, Va., Sept. 14, 1905; married Laura Morse Richardson, born in 1907, daughter of Forrest and Laura (Morse) Richardson of Charlestown, W. Va., and Omaha, Neb.

#### CHILDREN

Jonathan Armstrong, b. Nov. 13, 1939.

Virginia, b. Oct. 6, 1940.

Samuel A. Scoville graduated from Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn., in 1924; had degree of B. A. from Yale College in 1928 and from the Yale School of Fine Arts in 1932. Residence New York City. Is practising architecture with office in New York.

**538.** WILLIS GUY SCOVILLE (*Charles Mason, William Howard, Frederick, Henry, Henry, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Walpole, N. H., July 9, 1869; married Nov. 26, 1891, Anna Sommers of Boston, Mass., born Oct. 9, 1871, in Westmoreland, N. H.

## CHILDREN

Charles Maxwell, b. July 7, 1893; m. Dec. 31, 1919,  
 Florence Clough Martin. Child: Priscilla Mar-  
 guerite, b. Feb. 8, 1923; residence Putney, Vt.  
 Earl Louis, b. March 27, 1895.  
 Arthur L., b. May 28, 1898; d. Jan. 8, 1899.  
 Paul Hayward, b. Nov. 2, 1899.

**539.** DON HOWARD SCOVILLE (*Charles Mason, William Howard, Frederick, Henry, Henry, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born Sept. 9, 1873; married Agnes M. Hall of Westmoreland, N. H.

## CHILDREN

Beatrice A., b. Oct. 19, 1901.  
 Olga M., b. Oct. 12, 1903.

**540.** CLINTON HOMER SCOVELL (*Albert Dinsmore, Frederick Willard, Frederick, Henry, Henry, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born at Manchester, N. H., July 15, 1876; married at Charleston, S. C., March 21, 1908, Rosa Wilhemina Johnston, born at Charleston, S. C., Sept. 15, 1873, daughter of John Stevens and Eliza Anne (Ross) Johnston of Charleston and widow of George H. Gustin of Boston, Mass.

Clinton H. Scovell was graduated A. B. at Harvard in 1903 and M.A. in 1904; has resided in Manchester, N. H., and in various places from 1899 to 1908; came to Newton, Mass., in 1908, where he now resides. Certified Public Accountant, with office in Boston. No children.

**542.** MARCUS SCOVILL (*Albert Henry, James Hannahs, Asa Porter, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Seattle, Wash., Oct. 15, 1882; married June 27, 1907, Bessie Stearns, born at Waupaca, Wis., Aug. 16, 1884, daughter of Gilbert D. and Zadie May (Dexter) Stearns.

## CHILDREN

Orrin Alvero, b. Dec. 8, 1908.

Norman, b. Jan. 30, 1910.

Residence Vancouver, B. C.

**543.** ORRIN LEWIS SCOVILL (*Albert Henry, James Hannahs, Asa Porter, Levi, Arthur, Arthur, Stephen, Arthur*), born Nov. 2, 1885; married June 30, 1909, at Bellingham, Wash., Eva Montford, born in Iowa Oct. 5, 1882.

## CHILDREN

Adele May, b. Feb. 8, 1911.

Doris Lylia, b. Nov. 3, 1912.

Residence Vancouver, B. C., where he was in the repair business in 1912.

**544.** GURDON TRUMBULL SCOVILLE (*Samuel, Jr., Rev. Samuel, Jacob, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1904; married Elizabeth Evelyn Bowman, born in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 21, 1908; daughter of Maurice and Mellie — Bowman.

## CHILDREN

Elizabeth Beecher, born in Philadelphia, May 26, 1935.

Samuel 3rd, born in Philadelphia, June 30, 1938.

Gurdon Trumbull Scoville graduated at Yale University, taking the degree of A.B. in 1926. He taught three years at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.; then went into the ministry, studying at the Episcopal Theological Seminary in Alexandria, Va., and at Edinburgh, Scotland. In 1941 he was chaplain at the Hershey Industrial School, Hershey, Pa.

Elizabeth E. Bowman graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1930.

**545.** WILLIAM BEECHER SCOVILLE (*Samuel, Jr., Rev. Samuel, Jacob, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Stephen, Arthur*), born in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 13, 1906; married at Man-



chester, Conn., Emily Barrett Learned, born July 3, 1908; daughter of Henry Barrett Learned and Emily (Cheney) Learned of Exeter, N. H. and Washington, D. C.

## CHILDREN

Barrett, b. Feb. 3, 1936.

Alison, b. Oct. 23, 1937.

Peter Gallaudet, b. Oct. 10, 1939.

William Beecher Scoville graduated at Yale University, taking the degree of A. B. in 1928, and at the University of Pennsylvania Medical School in 1932. He is a specialist in neurosurgery; has practiced at Hartford, New York, Boston, and Baltimore; is now practicing at Hartford.

## CONNECTION NOT TRACED

CHARLES P. SCOVILLE, born March 27, 1807; drowned March 29, 1888 (?); married about 1836 C. J. Blunt, born Feb. 14, 1809, died about 1854; second about 1872, Flora Perkins, born March 17, 1853 (?). Mrs. Flora Perkins was residing in Syracuse, N. Y., about 1912 and gave the information concerning this family, in which were several manifest errors. Two dates therefore, marked by (?), have been altered from her statement. She said that her husband was drowned March 29, 1908. This, if true, would have made him reach the age of 101 years, possible but not probable. Also she stated that the second wife was born March 17, 1863, clearly an impossible date.

### CHILDREN

Henry B., b. Oct. 10, 1837.  
John M., b. June 7, 1842.  
Henrietta P., b. March 1, 1844.  
Eliza J., b. Jan. 7, 1846.  
Sarah F., b. Dec. 25, 1849.  
Charles A., b. Nov. 14, 1852; d. young.  
Matilda, b. March 21, 1854.  
Charles H., b. Aug. 23, 1873.  
Emma, b. Jan. 5, 1876.  
Jennie, b. Jan. 10, 1878.  
Jane U., b. Feb. 19, 1881.

NATHAN SCOVILLE of Lyme bought land in East Haddam, in Millington Society, 1809 and sold or surrendered it in 1817. He died April 4, 1878, aged 101 years; farmer (East Haddam Vital records). Nathan Scovel of Lyme married Sept. 27, 1821, Eunice Russell. Nathan Scovel of East Haddam and Abby Fuller of Colchester married March 4, 1832 (East Haddam Vital records). Probably two Nathans are involved in these records.

The U. S. census of 1790 shows an Isaac Scovill residing in Ellington, Conn. Family of 8.

SCOVILLES OF HEBRON AND GRANVILLE, N. Y. Hebron and Granville are not far apart and there is probably relationship between them.

CHARLES E. SCOVILLE, born in Hebron, N. Y., son of Henry Scoville, married Jane —, born at Pawlet, Vt. He died at Rutland, Vt., Nov. 23, 1895, aged 52 years.

## CHILD

Maud Julia, b. Jan. 2, 1878.

ERASTUS C. SCOVILLE, born in Hebron, N. Y., married Jane Reed; residence Dorset, Vt.; electrical engineer and machinist; wife born at Poultney, Vt.

## CHILDREN

A child, b. Nov. 25, or 30, 1869.

Renssalaer, b. May 26, 1876, at Dorset, Vt.

Harley C., b. Granville, N. Y., 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1899,

Lena B. Spaulding, b. at Gaysville, Vt., electrical engineer. Child: Reginald John, b. at Rutland City, May 21, 1900.

HENRY SCOVILLE, probably born or residing at Granville, N. Y., married Hannah Lackey.

## CHILD

Albert, b. Nov. 8, 1850; died at Rutland, Vt., June 17, 1923; m. July 9, 1871, Hattie Pitts, b. at Granville, N. Y., 1850; died at Rutland, Vt., April 23, 1914, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza (Wilkins) Pitts of West Pawlet, Vt.

LEON WASHBURN SCOVILLE (*Albert*), born at Granville, N. Y., May 22, 1877; died at Rutland, Vt.; m. Laura G. Martin, born at Essex, N. Y., 1878, daughter of Frank S. and Selma (Frazier) Martin.

## CHILDREN

Dora Harriet, b. June 10, 1902; m. Feb. 25, 1918, Wallace Kincaid Merrill.

Albert Leon, b. 1907; d. Jan. 24, 1911.

Cora, b. 1909; m. Nov. 24, 1927, Levi Frederick; residence Tinmouth, Vt.

CHARLOTTE SCOVILLE, widow, daughter of ——— Pierce, born Oct. 10, 1816 at Granville, N. Y.; died at Bristol, Vt., June 12, 1895.

GEORGE W. SCOVILLE, born at Granville, N. Y., 1846; died at Rutland, Vt., June 7, 1925, aged 79 years; married Sept. 22, 1872, Sarah Pitts, b. Granville, N. Y., July 1, 1837; d. at Rutland, Vt., March 22, 1919, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza (Wilkins) Pitts. Child: Norman Henry, b. Rutland, Vt., 1878; m. Sept. 25, 1901, Julia Pitts; marble tracer. Their son Ralph Norman, b. July 28, 1904; died June 2, 1920; drowned, "poor swimmer, went in beyond his depth." Student.

JOHN SCOVILLE, farmer, born in Sheldon, Vt., married Sept. 2, 1850, Betsey Parker, born in Franklin, Vt. Residence Belvidere, Vt.

#### CHILDREN

George Leonard, b. July 24, 1869.

Ransom R., b. April 9, 1873.

OLIVER SCOVIL, married Dec. 4, 1847 at Franklin, Vt., Amy Simpkins. Perhaps brother of foregoing John Scoville.

RUFUS SCOVILLE, residence Rutland, Vt., married Dec. 3, 1800, Roxana Norton.

JUNE MAY SCOVILLE, widow, born in Vermont, May 2, 1846; died May 28, 1922, daughter of Bartholomew and Mary (Beel) Reed of England.

FREDDIE SCOVILLE, born Oct. 15, 1871; father not named, born in Canada.

BURT SCOVIL, married Nov. 25, 1810, Abigail Chamberlain, Bennington, Vt.

DIXIE ELIZABETH SCOVILLE, born in Birmingham, Ala., daughter of Alfred and Dixie (Thompson) Scoville of Stamford, Conn., married Sept. 9, 1938, Samuel Simon Frasur of Frederick, Md., age 20, student, Bennington, Vt.

THEODOSIA SCOVILL of Bennington, Vt., married Feb. 18, 1837, James N. Barney.

JOHN SCOVIL, of Guilford, Vt., married July 21, 1790, Elizabeth Horton. Recorded at Guilford, Vt.

MARY P. SCOVILLE of Sutton, Prov. Quebec, record says Canada East; married July 1, 1866, Almon L. Pettingill. Recorded at Jericho, Vt.

ORVILLE L. SCOVILLE, born at Sutton, Vt. (or Prov. Quebec); married Hattie Allen, born at Saranac, N. Y., daughter of Zina and Chastina (Gates) Allen; died at Shelburne, Vt., March 1, 1893, aged 44 years, 7 months, 14 days.

## CHILDREN

Belle J., b. at Sutton 1871; d. at Shelburne, Vt., May 30, 1895, aged 24 years, 3 months.

Bert L., b. Cambridge, Vt., 1875; d. at Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 16, 1895, age 19 years, 6 mos.; teacher, unmarried. Records of Shelburne, Vt.

OLIVER P. SCOVILLE of Lewiston, Niagara County, N. Y.; married May 1, 1855, Elizabeth E. Jewett. Recorded at Weybridge, Vt.

REGINALD BROW SCOVILLE, born at Rochester, Vt. (another record says Rutland), assistant manager of chain grocery store, son of Harland and Helena (Brow) Scoville, age 28, born in Gaysville, Vt., married Sept. 2, 1930, Eva Linnea Anderson, born in Brattleboro, Vt., 1910. Residence Windsor, Vt.

## CHILD

Daughter, b. May 28, 1931. Records of Windsor, Vt.  
Records of father vary.

ISAAC SCOVILL, perhaps born in Lyme, was "hired man" for Julius Gates of East Hampton, Conn. Scovill's wife and son are buried at Middle Haddam, Conn., cemetery. "Esther R., relict of Isaac Schofell died April 5, 1865, age 73 years. Thomas son of Isaac and Esther died Jan. 4, 1833 aged 12 years."

# RECORDS

## CENSUS OF THE U. S. FOR 1790

All the Scovills (every spelling of the name), in that census have been identified as descendants of John of Waterbury and Haddam or of Arthur Scovell of Boston, Lyme and Middletown, except the following:

Daniel Scovill, Sandisfield, Mass. Family of 6. Probably the same as the Granville, Mass. Daniel.

John Scovill, Rowe, Mass. Family of 6.

Ephraim Scovill, Phillipstown, Dutchess County, N. Y. Family of 5.

Miles Scovill, Phillipstown, Dutchess County, N. Y. Family of 7.

Thomas Scovill, Phillipstown, Dutchess County, N. Y. Family of 2.

Ezra Scovill, Frederickstown, Dutchess County, N. Y. Family of 5.

Noah Scovill, Frederickstown, Dutchess County, N. Y. Family of 5.

A search of the Dutchess County Records at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., convinced the compiler that these Dutchess County men were not Scovills, but Scofields, originating at Stamford, Conn. However, some may have been from Cornwall, Conn.

Peter Scovill, Providence, R. I. Family of 2. Name should be Peter Seavill.

Daniel Scovill, Castleton, Vt. Family of 3.

Nathaniel Scovill, Orwell, Vt. Family of 1.

Abijah Scovill, Clarendon, Vt. Family of 5.

Matthew Scovill, Clarendon, Vt. Family of 3. Perhaps identical with Matthew son of Elijah Scovill of Essex, Conn.

Eunice Scovill, Brandon, Vt. Family of 3.

S. Samuel Scovill, Brandon, Vt. Family of 5.

Martin Scovill, New London County, Conn., probably Lyme. Family of 7.

## RECORDS OF SALISBURY, CONN.

Stephen Scoville, m. Asenath ——. Children: Mary Emma, b. Sept. 8, 1799; Olive Margaret, b. Feb. 9, 1801; Jared Harrison, b. Jan. 9, 1803 (Vol. III, p. 38).

Arthur Scoville, m. Eliza A. Moore, both of Salisbury, Nov. 29, 1838 (Vol. III, p. 157).

## RECORDS OF NORFOLK, CONN.

Joel Scovell, m. Louisa Johnson Aug. 25, 1844. (Vol. II, p. 24).

Franklin Scoville and Amarilla Hotchkiss, both of Norfolk, m. Oct. 6, 1830. (Vol. II, p. 11).

Reuben Scoville of Colebrook, m. Ellen A. Smith Nov. 19, 1848 (Vol. II, p. 33).

Sarah, daughter of William Scoville aged 27, and Lucy Ann his wife aged 21, b. April 3, 1848. (Vol. II, p. 46).

William Scoville of Sheffield, Mass., and Lucy Ann Heady of Norfolk, m. March 19, 1843. (Vol. II, p. 23). Their child d. 1849, aged 6 mos. (Vol. II, p. 58).

## RECORDS OF CORNWALL, CONN.

Artemis Scoville, m. Amanda Ford, Oct. 30, 1836, by James Wadsworth, J. P. (Vol. III, p. 42).

Eliza S. Scoville, aged 17, of Cornwall, m. Elijah S. Andrews, aged 26, of New Britain, Conn., Nov. 26, 1854, by Rev. William M. Simons, of the Bapt. Ch., Cornwall Hollow. (Vol. III, p. 126).

George Scoville, m. Louella Beirce, March 15, 1837, by Rev. William Andrews. (Vol. III, p. 52).

Lucy Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Armenia Scoville, b. Jan. 21, 1844. (Vol. III, p. 69).

Lucy Scoville of Oxford, Conn., m. Porter Dean of Cornwall Feb. 27, 1822. (Vol. II, p. 51).

Martha E. Scoville, m. William C. Rogers, both of Cornwall, April 13, 1853. (Vol. III, p. 124).

Mary Ann Scoville, daughter of Samuel and Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1816. (Vol. II, p. 44).

Mary Ann Scoville, m. Eleazer Hamlin, May 31, 1837. (Vol. III, p. 52).

Samuel M., son of Samuel and Sarah Scoville, b. Oct. 17, 1810. (Vol. II, p. 34).

Mary E. Scoville, m. Luther B. Harrison, Dec. 20, 1828. (Vol. III, p. 1.)

Olive Scoville of Cornwall, m. Sept. 22, 1844, Lorenzo Metcalf of South Adams, Mass. (Vol. III, p. 70).

Seymour J., son of Samuel and Sarah Scoville, b. July 27, 1812. (Vol. II, p. 34).

Sylvester M. Scoville, m. Harriet Winans May 27, 1834. (Vol. III, p. 37).

George Scoville, aged 73, born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Torrington, Conn., Aug. 11, 1937; a brass worker and road maker. Had a brother Charles.



## INDEX OF NAMES

- ABEL  
Orinda 47
- ACKLEY  
Olive 50
- ADAMS  
Charles Henry 133  
Josephine 136, 203
- ALFORD  
Burt 135  
Charles 135  
Clifford 135  
Edward 135  
Mrs. Elizabeth 17, 42  
Florence 135  
John 22  
Alexander 22  
James 135  
Jennie 135  
Lottie 135
- ALGER  
Sarah 11, 27
- ALKIRE  
Rebecca 57, 90
- ALLARD  
Anantia 53, 86
- ALLEN  
Antionette 159  
Bertie 167  
Charles 84  
Chastina 247  
E. C. 172  
Esther 56, 89  
Hattie 247  
John S. 60  
Laban 122  
Lucy 122, 192  
Phineas 159  
Rolla 167  
Silas H. 167  
Zina 247
- ALLEY  
Olive Magnolia 146, 210
- ALVORD  
Friend E. 88
- AMES  
Anna 42, 77, 123, 127  
Benejah 23  
Benjamin 22  
Samuel 77
- AMICIA  
Abbess of Shaftesbury xi
- ANDERSON  
Eva Linnea 247
- ANDREW  
Elijah S. 249  
Horace Mann 133
- ANDROS  
Edmund 20
- ARGERSINGER  
Isabelle Judson 150
- ARMSTRONG  
Emma Dean 217  
Fitch 73  
Lena Jean 192  
Louise H. 157, 217  
Samuel 217  
Simon 27
- ASHLEY  
Howard 158
- ATCHINSON  
Mrs. Julia 196
- ATWOOD  
Lillian 182, 229
- AUSTIN  
Hannah 31  
Julia A. 78, 131  
Weaver 131
- AVERY  
Martha 28
- BAILEY  
Burdette 75  
Jeremiah 74  
Norris 75  
Rebecca 139  
Sabra 74  
William B. 164  
Winthrop B. 75
- BAIN  
Israel 104  
Sarah A. 159, 220  
William 104  
William 3rd 220
- BAKER  
John 11  
Joshua 11  
Marian 11  
Rachel 11
- BALDWIN  
Amanda 59  
Ebenezer 59  
Edmund 59  
Elizabeth 29, 51, 55  
Enos 72  
George Thaddeus 45  
Isaac 51  
Jesse Scovel 45

- BALDWIN—*Cont'd*  
 Linus 57  
 Lydia Foote 14, 32  
 Nancy 71, 105  
 Reuben Scoville 59  
 Reuel Scoville 59  
 Thaddeus, Jr. 45
- BALLOU  
 Chloe 90
- BARBER  
 Arthur Scoville 170  
 Benham 79  
 Clarice Anabel 170  
 Clarissa 72, 108  
 C. S. 73  
 Cyrus 18, 43  
 Editha 42, 71, 72, 108  
 Mrs. Edward 79  
 Deacon Eleazer 75  
 Frederick 131  
 Hector 131  
 Hubert 18  
 Ida 134, 202  
 Joab 71, 72, 108  
 Joseph 17  
 Lynn W. 167  
 Maude "Oualee" 170  
 Maude Quales 170  
 Mindwell 5, 17  
 Oscar Emery 169  
 Robert 49  
 Timothy 22
- BARGER  
 Maggie 165
- BARKER  
 Mary Ellenore 201
- BARNES  
 Asher 64  
 Ernest 134  
 Isaac 30  
 Mary 121, 190
- BARNEY  
 James N. 247  
 William 45
- BARNHART  
 Cynthia 108, 171
- BARRON  
 Mary 85
- BARRY  
 Ethel Morgan 216  
 Francis Dawson 216  
 Katherine Trumbull 216  
 R. Herbert 216  
 Stuyvesant 216
- BARTHOLOMEW  
 Rev. Andrew 74  
 Sabra 74
- BASS  
 Samuel 57
- BASSETT  
 Fidelia 68  
 Martha 68  
 Perley 68
- BATCHELDER  
 Matilda 80, 138
- BATTLES  
 Arthur G. 155
- BAXTER  
 Mary Alice 146, 209  
 Olive Bell 146
- BEACH  
 Keziah 21  
 Samuel 17
- BEARDSLEY  
 Peter 137
- BECKLEY  
 Jane 38  
 Joseph 38  
 Solomon 38
- BECKWITH  
 Joseph 5, 23, 24  
 Lucy 5, 23  
 Mary 8, 23, 24  
 Nathaniel 9
- BEEBE  
 Mrs. Abigail 87  
 Hannah 15, 37  
 Mrs. — 51  
 Theresa 91, 151
- BEECHER  
 Eunice White Bullard 156  
 Harriet Eliza 100, 156  
 Rev. Henry Ward 156  
 J. A. 231  
 Phila J. 68, 98
- BEEL  
 Mary 246
- BEIRCE  
 Louella 249
- BELDEN  
 Phoebe B. 107, 167
- BELL  
 Agnes C. 220  
 Jacob 159  
 John C. 134  
 Laliah A. 159, 220  
 Robert 159, 220
- BELLAMY  
 Eveline 72, 107
- BEMIS  
 Elijah St. John 101
- BENEDICT  
 Emily N. 138
- BENJAMIN  
 Cornelia 152  
 Ella Cordelia 94, 152
- BENNETT  
 M. W. 168

- BENT**  
 Elizabeth 105  
 William 105  
**BENTON**  
 Elizabeth 34  
**BENZEGAR**  
 Mr. — 47  
**BEURDICK, BURDICK**  
 Emily H. 204  
**BICKFORD**  
 E. 119  
**BIERCE**  
 Beaufort Joseph 135  
 Frederick Beverly 135  
 Hannah Selina 79, 134  
 Joseph D. 78, 135  
 Levi Scoville 135  
**BIGELOW**  
 Elisha 12  
 Isaac 11, 12  
 Mary 12  
**BIGGS**  
 William 1  
**BINGHAM**  
 Luther 49  
**BISHOP**  
 Abigail 14, 33  
 Bennett 91  
 Giles 106  
 Henry Russell 106  
 J. M. 106  
 Marsilva 34, 60  
 Nathaniel 33  
**BIXBY**  
 Benjamin 100  
 Jemima 69, 100  
 Margaret 100  
**BLAKESLEE**  
 Amanda 52  
**BLANCHARD**  
 F. W. 113  
 Susan 116, 182  
**BLISS**  
 Eliphael 11, 28  
 Martha 28  
 Peletiah 28  
**BOARDMAN**  
 Levina 46  
 Josiah 45, 47  
 Rachel 24, 45  
 Vina 25  
**BOGUE**  
 Alice 176  
 Maxwell D. V. 176  
**BONHAM**  
 Frank 126  
**BONNER**  
 A. L. 196  
**BORDEN**  
 Philip D. 132  
 William 2, 6  
**BORDWINE**  
 Anna 77, 125  
**BOSWORTH**  
 Jane 38  
**BOUGHTON**  
 Sarah 62, 93  
**BOWERS**  
 Maggie A. 188, 230  
**BOWMAN**  
 Alice 167, 224  
 Elizabeth Evelyn 216  
 Maurice 242  
 Mellie 242  
**BRADBURY**  
 Hannah 108, 167  
**BRADLEY**  
 Lucius 46  
 Lucy 14, 33  
**BRAINARD**  
 Homer W. xii, xiii, xiv  
**BRAUN**  
 Robert 171  
**BRAY**  
 Florence E. 166  
**BRAYNE**  
 Edward 161  
**BREECE**  
 Harriet 239  
**BRIGGS**  
 Doris J. 210  
**BRIGHAM**  
 Alice Eliza 122  
 Frank Seymour 122  
 Ida 122  
 Oscar 122  
 Sarah 44, 81  
 William O. 122  
**BRIMBLE**  
 Alice 181, 228  
**BRINE**  
 George J. 237  
 Ida 231  
**BRISTOL**  
 Aaron 17  
 Comfort 42, 72  
 Eliphalet 17  
 Reuben 22  
 Sarah 21  
 Sibbell 21  
**BRITTON**  
 O. L. 93  
**BROADBENT**  
 Charles 157  
**BROCKWAY**  
 John 5  
 Sarah 8  
**BRONSON**  
 Anna 52  
 Daniel 52

- BROOKER**  
 Abraham 80  
 Chester 179  
 Chloe 43, 80  
 Julia 114, 179  
 Sally 42, 73  
 Tamar 80
- BROOKS**  
 Mrs. — 140
- BROTHWELL**  
 Ruth Ida 181
- BROW**  
 Elena 247
- BROWN**  
 Catherine 59  
 Caroline 32  
 Clifford 181  
 Eliza J. 146, 210  
 Grace 216  
 James 11, 29  
 Marcia 68, 99  
 Mary Estella Livingston 193, 232  
 Mercy 99  
 Mr. — 40  
 Ruth 103  
 Col. Samuel 13
- BROWNLEE**  
 D. G. 169
- BUCKLAND**  
 Mr. — 134
- BUELL**  
 Elizabeth 34  
 Huldah 14, 34  
 Capt. Samuel 34
- BULLARD**  
 Eunice White 156
- BURDICK**  
 Emily H. 204
- BURRELL**  
 Mrs. Joanna 75, 118
- BURT**  
 Nathaniel 4
- BUSH**  
 Charles 59  
 Kate 59  
 Will Durand 59
- BUTLER**  
 Frances Gross 86, 145  
 Margaret 145  
 Rhoda 141  
 Thomas 145
- BUTTON**  
 Caroline 77, 78  
 Nancy Caroline 128
- BYINGTON**  
 Elizabeth 29, 54  
 Jared 54
- CAHOON**  
 Mr. — 37
- CAIN**  
 David O. 100
- CALHOUN**  
 David S. 49  
 George 49  
 George Albion, Rev. 49
- CALKINS**  
 Temperance 27, 49
- CAMPBELL**  
 Anna E. 78, 129  
 Lillian C. 200, 234  
 Nancy V. 142
- CANDEE**  
 Henry 130
- CANN**  
 Hugh E. 104  
 Lois Foot, Mrs. 104
- CAPEL**  
 George 73
- CAPEN**  
 Cyrus 47  
 Silas 47
- CARGILL**  
 Margaret 180, 228  
 Robert 228
- CARLEY**  
 Samantha 76, 121
- CARMAN, CARMEN**  
 Louisa 84, 142
- CARPENTER**  
 Benjamin 28  
 Elsie 102, 158
- CARROLL**  
 Mr. — 108
- CARRUTHERS**  
 Mary Jane 159
- CARTER**  
 Rufus 84
- CASE**  
 Minnie M. 73  
 Susan 55  
 — 29, 73
- CASTLE**  
 Albro Randolph 138  
 Alonzo 121  
 Chloe S. 76, 122
- CATES**  
 Andrew J. 125
- CATLIN**  
 Eliza 73  
 Hezekiah 137  
 Maria 137  
 Mary 80  
 Mary Adeline 73  
 Sally 73  
 Samuel 73
- CAVIN**  
 Alexander 194

- CHAMBERLAIN**  
 Abbie 62, 93  
 Abigail 246  
 Daniel 61  
 Miriam 5, 23  
 Tabbie 62, 93
- CHAMPION**  
 Sarah 2  
 Thomas 6
- CHAPIN**  
 Laura 61, 93  
 Mary Esther 125, 195
- CHAPMAN**  
 Daniel 178  
 Esther 69  
 George M. 193
- CHASE**  
 May J. 204
- CHENEY**  
 Emily 243
- CHESTER**  
 Vadie 126, 196
- CHESTNUT**  
 Robert 163
- CHINNOWORTH**  
 Madge 126, 197
- CHURCH**  
 Hannah 49  
 Lois Dorcas 50, 85  
 Nathaniel 85  
 Samuel 49  
 Sarah 28, 49  
 Walter 200
- CHURCHILL**  
 Henry H. 73
- CLAREY**  
 Eliza 123, 195
- CLARK**  
 Amelia 215  
 D. A. 48  
 Electa 105, 162  
 Frances 182  
 George 135  
 Hester 4  
 Lydia 27, 49  
 Mary 29  
 Merritt J. 206  
 Mr. 37  
 Sarah J. 121
- CLARKE**  
 Adelaide 101, 157  
 M. V. B. 159
- CLEMANS**  
 Eliza A. 108, 167
- CLEVELAND**  
 Ellen M. 138, 205  
 Hannah 205  
 Sherman 205
- CLIFFORD**  
 Amelia E. 121, 188
- CLIFT**  
 Thomas 190
- CLOTHIER**  
 Anne 146  
 Columbia D. 146  
 Freeloove B. 86, 146
- CLOUDMAN**  
 Charles Henry 212  
 Mary Elizabeth 148, 212  
 Nancy 212
- COALDWELL**  
 James 71
- COE**  
 Helena Marion 205, 236  
 Henry S. 236  
 Lucina 43, 79  
 Seth 79  
 William 79
- COFFIN**  
 Elisha 60
- COGSWELL**  
 Hannah 14  
 Martha 14  
 Westall 14
- COLE**  
 Elmira 150, 214  
 Elvira 214  
 John, Jr. 38  
 Marcus 16, 23  
 Phoebe 23, 24  
 Rachel 45
- COLLIER**  
 Mr. — 140
- COLLINS**  
 Emeline 76, 124  
 John 22
- COLT**  
 Hetzel 83
- CONE**  
 Solomon 81
- CONKLIN, CONKLING**  
 Elizabeth 33, 59
- CONN**  
 Mrs. Lois Foote 71
- CONSTABLE**  
 William 32
- CONVERSE**  
 Edwin 175
- COOK**  
 Ebenezer 30  
 George E. 129  
 Lucina 42, 71, 76  
 Eugene E. 95  
 Hale Henry 147  
 Henry xii  
 Mary xii  
 Nancy 62  
 Samuel 71  
 Susannah xii

- COOKE  
   Ann 42, 76  
   Chloe 42, 75  
   Oliver 75, 76  
 COOL  
   Ida M. 204, 236  
 COPELAND  
   Harriet 84, 143  
 CORNELIUS  
   Caroline Thayer 38, 65  
 CORNER  
   Ellen M. 65, 96  
 CORSER  
   Ira 109  
 CORTRIGHT  
   Sarah 51  
 COTTRELL  
   Almon Olds 153  
   Carrie May 95, 153  
   Sarah Emeline 153  
 COUCH  
   Mr. — 58  
 COULSON  
   Henry 105  
   Mrs. Martha 105  
 COURTRIGHT  
   Henry 109  
 COWLES  
   Jabez 39  
 CRANDALL  
   Nancy M. 121, 190  
 CROCKER  
   Alice 40  
   Elizabeth 97  
   James 40  
   Louise 54, 87  
   Sarah 11, 27  
   Thankful 15, 40  
   William 87  
 CROSBY  
   Ebenezer 105, 160  
   Maria Ellen 105, 160  
   Samuel 9  
 CROSS  
   Olive 77, 125  
 CROWFOOT  
   Joanna 4  
   Samuel 4  
 CUDEBEC  
   Mr. — 108  
 CULVER  
   Levi 121  
 CUMMINGS  
   Miles 78  
 CUNNINGHAM  
   Mr. — 151  
 CURTIS  
   Mr. — 61  
 CURTISS  
   Mabel 75, 119  
 CURYEA  
   Em-May 149  
   George 214  
   Melvina 214  
 CUTTER  
   Mary Strong 50, 85  
 DAGGETT  
   Marion 172, 226  
 DAKIN  
   Sarah 60  
 DANFORTH  
   William 35  
 DANIELS  
   Ann Eliza 98  
 DAUGHNEY  
   Patrick 146  
 DAVIS  
   Franklin Jonathan 123  
   Henry 81  
   Mr. — 81  
 DAWSON  
   Ethel Morgan 216  
 DAY  
   Cordelia 68, 99  
   David 12  
   James 99  
   Naomi 84, 143  
   Orsamus 168  
 DAYTON  
   Arvid 130  
   Emily 78, 128  
   Jonah 130  
   Justin 130  
   Martha 78, 130  
   Rev. Samuel 130  
 DEAN  
   Porter 249  
 DELL  
   Rebecca 152  
 DELONG  
   E. Reuben 51  
 DEMOREST  
   Elizabeth 59  
 DE MUMM  
   Walter 97  
 DENING  
   Irving M. 116  
 DEVAN  
   Harriet Beecher 156  
   Scoville T. 156  
   Spencer C. 156  
 DEVEREANT  
   Sarah A. 110, 173  
 DEVEREAUX  
   Jane 122, 193  
 DEWEY  
   Ida 237  
 DEWOLF  
   Edward 11

- DEXTER**  
 Lizzie 170, 226  
 Zadie May 241
- DIAMOND**  
 Emeline 143
- DIBBLE**  
 Mr. — 40
- DICKENSON**  
 Mr. — 173
- DICKINSON**  
 Edward M. 133  
 — 22
- DICKS**  
 Elizabeth A. 190
- DILL**  
 Martha 51
- DILLMAN**  
 Charles 224
- DILLON**  
 Mary A. 65, 95  
 Stephen 65
- DINSMORE**  
 Mary Ann 102, 159
- DIXON**  
 Mr. — 173
- DOBSON**  
 Amelia 118, 184
- DODD**  
 Edward 217  
 Edward H., Jr. 217  
 Louise 217  
 Roxana 217
- DOHERTY**  
 David 229
- DORMAN**  
 H.W. 95
- DOTEN**  
 Priscilla Abbey Virgin 139
- DOWD**  
 Giles, Jr. 32  
 Silas 32
- DOWNES**  
 Jay 113
- DRAKE**  
 Gertrude A. D. 130  
 John T. 121  
 Luella 129, 200
- DRIVER**  
 Anna L. 183  
 Ralph 117, 183
- DROUGHT**  
 Benjamin 77
- DUDLEY**  
 Sarah Ann 73, 110
- DUNBAR**  
 Content 29, 30, 53  
 John 53  
 Moses 30, 53
- DUNFEY**  
 Elijah 67
- DUNHAM**  
 George 108  
 Capt. Jonathan 103  
 Sarah L. 103  
 Rebecca 76
- DUNLAP**  
 Mr. — 153
- DUNN**  
 Mary Catherine 102, 158
- DURANT**  
 Elizabeth 26
- DURGY**  
 Mary Matilda 108, 172
- DUTCHER**  
 Oscar 108  
 William 167
- DUTTON**  
 Rebecca 22
- EAGLES**  
 Levi J. 159
- EAMS**  
 Banajah 23  
 Daniel 23  
 Lucy 23
- EASTMAN**  
 Charles R. xiv  
 Laura C. 98
- EATON**  
 Bettie 158
- EDMOND**  
 Elizabeth 167, 224
- EGGLESTON**  
 Elizabeth 14, 33
- ELDREDGE**  
 Cynthia 104, 160  
 Capt. Joseph 103, 104, 160  
 Mehitabel 103
- ELLSWORTH**  
 Orinda O. 108, 168
- ELMORE**  
 Elizabeth 62, 93
- ELMQUIST**  
 Mary Augusta 127, 198
- ELTON**  
 Ann 73, 112
- ELY**  
 Augustus 67
- EMMONS**  
 Mary 39, 66  
 Ruhamah 39, 66
- ERNST**  
 Flora Maria 214, 240
- EVANS**  
 Asahel 22  
 Elmer Ellsworth 189  
 Luther 22
- EVERETT**  
 Clarissa 61, 92

- FARGO  
Palmer 47
- FARNHAM  
John 134
- FENN  
Mr. — 28
- FERGUSON  
Melinda 44, 81
- FERRY  
Mr. — 123
- FIELD  
Mary Virginia 96
- FINCH  
Jane 78, 128, 180
- FINLEY  
Nancy 212
- FISK  
Maria Louise 119, 187
- FLETCHER  
Eleanor 68, 100
- FOGERTIE  
Mary 106
- FOLAND  
George P. 188
- FOOT, FOOTE  
David 17, 21  
Jacob 105  
James H. 104  
John 104  
Lois 104  
Lydia 14, 32  
Mary 21  
Rhoda Ann 104, 160  
Richard 104  
Nelson 104  
Samuel 17, 105  
William Lambert 39  
Capt. Zacharia 160  
Rev. Samuel (?) 39
- FORD  
Amanda 249
- FORWARD  
Mr. — 60
- FOSTER  
Eliner 124  
George H. 124  
George Henry 124  
Melissa Elmore 124  
Melvin Scoville 124  
Scoville 124
- FOWLER  
Rev. Amos 59  
Mr. — 60
- FRARY  
Hannah 14, 31  
Joseph 31
- FRASER, FRASIER, FRAZIER, FRAZUR  
David Ross 89  
Mrs. David R. 148  
Hugh S. 51
- Samuel Simon 246  
Selma 245
- FREDERICK  
Levi 245
- FRENCH  
Alfred 215  
Angeline 195  
Carrie Elvira 155  
Lucia 215  
Margaret 123, 195  
Samuel 195  
Sarah 218
- FRISBIE  
Emmeline 46  
Enos 46  
Henry 46  
Lucius 46  
William 78
- FULLER  
Abby 244  
Charles 50  
Ephraim 8  
Mary 8
- GAGE, GAGER, GUAGE  
Rebecca 35, 62
- GALLUP  
Lydia 155
- GALUSHIA  
Mrs. Lorena 111, 174
- GARDINER, GARDNER  
Mr. — 92  
Hon. Hiram 82
- GATES  
Chastina 247  
Daniel 22  
Mary 5, 22  
Mr. — 172  
Philetus W. 88  
Rebecca 22
- GAYLORD  
Esther 55  
Nathan 31, 55  
William 4
- GERMAIN  
George 105  
Hannah 105
- GIBSON  
Mary Jane 127, 197
- GILLEN  
Ann 38, 65
- GODFREY  
George H. 208  
Margaret Jane 208  
Rhoda Ann 142, 207
- GOFF  
Bertha Knepper 202, 253  
Mrs. Homer Pershing 235  
Stephen 35



- GOLDNER  
John 192
- GOODMAN  
Thomas 4
- GOODSELL  
Daniel 80
- GOODWIN  
Amanda 102  
Harriet 73, 111
- GOTT  
Frederick 182
- GONCHER, GOUCHER  
J. Thurston 166  
Leon Thurston 166  
Verne Adair 166
- GRAHAM  
Mary 61, 93
- GRANGER  
David 60  
Elizabeth 33, 60
- GRANT  
Gen. U. S. 207
- GRAVES  
Eva G. 186  
Eva J. 119  
Ruth 14  
Sarah E. 99, 155
- GRAY  
Catherine 126  
Betsey E. 69, 100  
Elizabeth 69  
Francis Marion 127  
Lucretia 100  
Milo K. 138  
Silas 100
- GREEN  
Lois E. 201, 235  
S. B. 235
- GREY  
Caroline 77  
William H. 119
- GRIDLEY  
Amos 38  
Azubah 15, 38  
Eliza 89  
Esther 56
- GRIGGS  
Emma Gates 119, 187
- GRISWOLD  
Chloe 35, 62  
Elizabeth 155  
Henry S. 177  
Sabra 113  
Sarah 57
- GROW  
Carrie L. 185, 229
- GUITEAU  
Frances Marie 89, 149
- GULBRENDSON  
Carl 233
- GUSTIN  
George H. 241  
Thomas 13
- GWINN  
Mrs. Amity 68, 99
- HADSELL  
Mary Elizabeth 100, 157
- HALE  
John 40  
Mr. — 62
- HALL  
Agnes M. 219, 241  
Amasa 56  
Charles H. 122  
Frances 132  
Helen Roberts (Thomas) 75, 120  
Heman W. 120  
Joseph 4  
Lydia 31, 56  
Moses 31  
Mr. — 47  
Nellie 123, 194  
Ruth 31, 56  
Timothy 31
- HALLER  
Mr. — 96
- HAMILTON  
Emeretta 123, 194  
Jonathan 35
- HAMLIN  
Eleazer 250  
Jabez 20
- HAMPTON  
Mary F. 65, 95
- HANDY  
Maria E. 159  
Ward 159
- HARBER  
Christian 164
- HARDER  
Susie 131
- HARGER  
Maggie 223  
Mary Jane 150
- HARRINGTON  
Amelia 211
- HARRIS  
Abigail 28, 50  
Fannie 28, 51  
Frances C. 79, 133  
Frances M. 136, 202  
James 104  
Margaret 104  
Nathaniel 105  
Olive 104  
Salome 105  
William 51, 133

- HARRISON**  
 Elizabeth 16, 41  
 Luther B. 250  
 Philomela 79, 133, 135
- HART**  
 Oliver 15
- HARVEY**  
 Albert 169  
 Elizabeth 16
- HASBROUCK**  
 Elizabeth Bevier 55
- HAWLEY**  
 Mary Ellen 126, 197
- HASTINGS**  
 Riley C. 173
- HAVENS**  
 Clayton 172
- HAYWARD**  
 Nathan 102  
 Peter 102  
 Sarah 70, 102
- HEADY**  
 Lucy Ann 249
- HENRY**  
 Rebecca 109, 172
- HERMAN**  
 Mr. — 140
- HERMONDS**  
 Anna 158
- HERRICK**  
 Origen B. 56
- HEUSNER**  
 Cora 150
- HEWITT**  
 John W. 130
- HIBBARD**  
 Mr. — 92
- HICKOX**  
 Catherine 122, 193
- HICKS**  
 Mr. — 122
- HIGBY**  
 Lemuel 31  
 Rebecca 59
- HIGGINS**  
 Dorcas 76, 121  
 Margaret 176
- HIGGINSON**  
 Francis Lee, Jr. 217  
 Francis Lee, 3rd 217  
 John 217
- HIGGINBOTHAM**  
 Catherine E. 132  
 Lenora Lee 132  
 Levi Scoville 132  
 T. J. 132
- HILL**  
 Elizabeth 71, 103  
 Peleg 36  
 William 33
- HILLIARD**  
 Mark 106  
 Rufus 106
- HILLS**  
 Elizabeth 55
- HINCKLEY**  
 Briggs 117, 118
- HINMAN**  
 Charles 205  
 Mary Ann 79, 136  
 Nellie 129, 199
- HINSDALE**  
 Emily 80, 137  
 Roswell 137  
 Sibel 137
- HITCHCOCK**  
 Lydia 29, 52, 53
- HOADLEY**  
 Arias 111  
 Lorena 174
- HOAG**  
 John 192
- HOBBS**  
 Robert S. 152
- HODGES**  
 Mrs. Charlotte 99  
 Gerry O. 92
- HOLBROOK**  
 Helen 84, 143
- HOLCOMB**  
 Lottie 116
- HOLDEN**  
 Mrs. Frances Tinkham 103
- HOLDRIDGE**  
 Lizzie Elma 206  
 Ransalear Lafayette 206
- HOLLACHER**  
 Lizzie C. 113, 176
- HOLLOWAY**  
 Ida E. 165, 223
- HOLLEY**  
 Francis Newman 177
- HOLMES**  
 Christopher 9
- HOPKINS**  
 Caleb 15
- HOPPIN**  
 Charles Arthur xii
- HORTON**  
 Elizabeth 247
- HOSKINS**  
 Salome 39, 68
- HOSTRAUSER**  
 Florence 152  
 James 152
- HOTCHKISS**  
 Amarilla 69, 102, 249
- HOUGH**  
 Hannah 14, 31  
 Phineas 31

- HOUGHTON  
   Robert 143  
 HOWE  
   Dilly 39  
   Lucia 215  
 HUBBARD  
   William 112  
 HUDSON  
   Nathaniel 2  
 HUGABOON  
   Maud 239  
   Mr. — 211  
 HUGGINS  
   Julia 148  
   Mary A. 148  
   Spencer C. 56, 148  
 HULL  
   Rev. Leverett 50  
   Mary Ann 120  
   Sarah 47  
 HUMPHREY  
   Harry Bailey 214  
   Harry Scoville 214  
 HUNT  
   Mr. — 70  
 HUNTER  
   Caroline M. 45, 83  
 HUNTING  
   Helen 167, 223  
 HURLBURT  
   Adeline 58, 90  
   Calista 84, 143  
   Lyman 50  
   Marian 11  
 HUTCHINSON  
   Eliza 81, 140  
  
 IFFLAND  
   Laura C. 200, 233  
 INGERSOLL  
   Martha 68, 99  
 IRONS  
   Franklin L. 119  
 ISAMINGER  
   G. W. 65  
 IVES  
   Dinah 56  
   John, Jr. 19, 20  
   Sophia 87, 146  
  
 JACKSON  
   Daniel 86  
   Willie Minnette 110  
   W. C. 174  
 JAMESON  
   Joanna 142, 207  
 JARVIS  
   Louis 109  
 JENKINS  
   Joseph B. 49  
  
 JENNINGS  
   Mr. — 209  
   Ruhama 39, 66  
 JEROME  
   Sarah 77, 125, 178  
 JEWETT  
   Charles C. 83  
   Eliza 142  
   Elizabeth E. 142, 247  
   Philo 142  
 JILLSON  
   Alzina 58, 90  
   Chloe 90  
   Levin 90  
 JOHNSON  
   Alfred 126  
   Emeline 143  
   Emma A. 133, 201  
   George L. 126  
   Gilbert Dudley 143  
   James 125  
   Louisa 249  
   Lovicia 74, 114  
   Mary 85, 143  
   Statira 78  
 JOHNSTON  
   Eliza Anne 241  
   John Stevens 241  
   Rose W. 219, 241  
 JONES  
   Anna 122, 191  
   Mrs. Frances L. 191, 231  
   Mrs. Hannah 77, 125  
   Julius 73  
   Miss — 171  
   Montgomery 221  
   Samuel 27  
 JORDAN  
   Mrs. Thomas B. 174  
 JOSLYN  
   Jessie Jane 158, 218  
   Richard 218  
   Sarah 218  
 JUDD  
   Anne 146  
   Thomas 22  
   — 30  
 JUDSON  
   James J. 122  
 JURY  
   Sarah 192, 232  
  
 KELLEY  
   Richard 121  
 KELLOGG  
   Curtis 118  
   Eli 91  
   Hannah 72, 108  
   Jeannette Anna 59, 91  
   Lyna 108, 170

- KELSEY**  
 Chloe 40, 69  
 Esther 69  
 William 69
- KENDALL**  
 Hannah 51, 86
- KENNEY**  
 Clarissa 71
- KEYES**  
 Mary 128, 198
- KILBOURN**  
 Elijah 29
- KILLIAM**  
 Mary 220  
 Mary Elizabeth 220
- KIMBALL**  
 Charles 200  
 George F. O. 155
- KING**  
 Angeline 195  
 David 22  
 John 168
- KINNEY**  
 Hannah 75, 122
- KIRKPATRICK**  
 Margaret 145
- KNAPP**  
 Mrs. Eliza 73, 110
- KNICKERBOCKER**  
 Frank 115
- KOUNS**  
 A. P. 65  
 G. W. 65
- KRISSINGER**  
 Charles Stuart 202
- LA CHANCE**  
 William 200
- LA FAVOR**  
 George 11
- LANCE**  
 Walter W. 152
- LAND**  
 Laura Virginia 96, 153
- LONDON**  
 Eliza 142
- LANE**  
 Mrs. Achsah 73, 110
- LARABEE**  
 Albert 48  
 Artemas B., Jr. 147  
 Aurelia A. 88  
 Aurelia Ives 147  
 Eliza 147  
 Sidney 48
- LATHE**  
 Bessie 143
- LATHERS**  
 Ezekiel 121
- LAWTON**  
 Bessie 194  
 Emily C. 115, 181  
 Harriet S. 181, 182
- LEACH**  
 Emerson A. 168
- LOSEE, LOSEY**  
 Julia Ann 149
- LEAKE**  
 Honor L. 119  
 Rev. Thomas 119
- LEAMING**  
 Jeremiah 140
- LEARNED**  
 Emily Barrett 216  
 Henry Barrett 243
- LEE**  
 Artliza 108, 172  
 Elisha 50  
 Eva C. 201  
 Rev. Jonathan 208
- LEETE**  
 Ruth 97
- LE FEVRE**  
 Andrew 65
- L'HOMMEDIEU**  
 Asahel 25
- LEONARD**  
 Harriet S. 182  
 Lucius D. 133, 135
- LEWIS**  
 Annie E. 107, 165  
 James Levi 195
- LILLARD**  
 Sarah F. 107, 165
- LLOYD**  
 Elijah 78  
 Lizzie 192, 232
- LOOMIS**  
 Dewitt J. 125  
 Mary 17, 22, 44  
 Minnie L. 118, 184
- LOVEJOY**  
 Mr. — 56
- LOVELAND**  
 Elijah 38  
 J. P. 75
- LOVERIDGE**  
 Amasa 23
- LOVETT**  
 Rev. Joseph 13
- LUCAS**  
 Hester 4  
 Mary 2, 4  
 William 4
- LUGGARD**  
 Flora 172
- LYONS**  
 Stanley 220

- MACDONALD  
Donald 218  
Dorothy M. 218  
Jessie 218  
John Malcom 218  
Mary 157, 218
- MACLAREN  
Alexander 60
- MACRAE  
Alexander 105  
Jane 105
- McALPINE  
Robert 80
- McARTHUR  
Albert 161
- McAULEY  
Herbert 193
- McCALL  
Chauncey 75  
Joanna 75  
Maryette 75  
Stephen 75
- McCARTER  
Amity 68, 99  
Hannah 99  
William 99
- McCHESNEY  
Dr. — 145
- McCLURE  
William 65
- McCOLLUM  
Ann 47, 84  
Hiram 83  
Joel 45
- McCONWAY  
Laura 127, 199
- McDONALD  
Annie L. 206  
Lizzie 165
- McHARRA  
John 64
- McILLROY  
Alice 175, 227
- McLEAN  
Margaret Jane 208
- McMAGOWAN  
John 224
- MAIN  
Rutherford 194
- MALTBIE  
Deborah 81  
Ephraim 81  
Huldah 81  
John 81
- MAM  
Mary 125, 196
- MARDIS  
Sarah Jane 106, 163
- MARKS  
Merritt 136
- MARSH  
Albert 190  
Miles 81
- MARSHALL  
Harry D. S. 128  
Ellen 159  
Jennie Bell 190  
Mr. — 92  
William A. 190
- MARTIN  
Abigail 90  
Florence Clough 241  
Frank S. 245  
J. H. Talbot 96  
Selma 245
- MASON  
James B. 222
- MATLACK  
Hannah Cook 44, 82
- MATTINGLY, MATTERLEY  
James 71  
Mary 41, 71
- MATTERSON  
Fannie 118, 183
- MATTHEWS  
Edgar 194
- MAXWELL  
Elnora 168, 225
- MAY  
Elizabeth 126, 196
- MAYER  
Mrs. Bessie 168, 224
- MAHAN  
Edward 239  
Harriet 239  
Mabelle 211, 239
- MEAGER  
Charlotte 212
- MEECHUM  
Hannah 106, 162
- MEEKER  
Lyman 121
- MERCHANT  
Martha A. 138, 205
- MERRILL  
Wallace Kincaid 245
- MERRIMAN  
Elizabeth 48
- METCALF  
Lorenzo 250
- MICHON  
Bernadette 176
- MIDDLEBROOK  
Jennie H. 131
- MILES  
Frederick 85  
Jennie L. 85
- MILLARD  
Rebecca 5

- MILLER  
 Rev. Alpha 50  
 Belle 109, 173  
 Jennie 123, 194
- MINER  
 Mildred 201, 234
- MITCHELL  
 Catherine 79, 132  
 Eunice 44, 80  
 Joshua 128  
 Mary Ann 80, 105, 138
- MOFFAT  
 Jessie 218
- MONTFORD  
 Eva 220, 242
- MOORE  
 Eliza A. 249
- MOREHOUSE  
 Abraham 117
- MORLEY  
 Ann 217  
 Louise Armstrong 217  
 Samuel Armstrong 217  
 William Ring 217  
 William Ring, Jr. 217
- MORRIS  
 Mr. — 86
- MORSE  
 Horace B. 78  
 Laura 240  
 Mr. — 170
- MOSELEY  
 Abigail 219
- MOSER  
 James Henry 155
- MOSES  
 Editha 71, 72, 108
- MOULTON  
 Marietta 70, 103
- MUIR  
 Nancy 125  
 Robert 125
- MUNSON  
 Mary 45
- MURRAY  
 M. J. 192  
 Tamar 80
- NAPIER  
 Nelson 64
- NASH  
 Thankful 28, 50
- NEAL  
 Mrs. Alice E. 95  
 Charlotte 95, 152
- NEWBERRY  
 Eva A. 114, 180  
 Joseph 180
- NEWTON  
 Nathan E. 190
- Mrs. Sarah Tilston 50, 85
- NICHOLS  
 Capt. George 30
- NICKELLS  
 Erdine Lillian 189, 231
- NICKERSON  
 Dorcas 85
- NOBLE  
 Jabez B. 48
- NOBLES  
 Amelia 71, 106  
 Jane C. 106, 164  
 Capt. Phineas 106, 164
- NOBTON  
 David B. 120  
 Roxana 246
- O'BRIEN  
 William 161
- OGDEN  
 Matthias 54
- ONDERDONK  
 Mary 83, 142
- ORVIS  
 Helen Kimball 213
- OSTEN  
 Olivia 189, 231
- OWEN  
 Zerviah 25, 48
- PADDOCK  
 Dr. R. 98  
 Lydia P. 98  
 Mary P. P. 98
- PADELDFORD  
 Margaret 112, 175
- PAGE  
 Anna 44, 81  
 Leroy V. 25
- PAINE  
 Sarah 54, 88
- PALMER  
 Cyrus 129  
 James A. 178  
 Mary Ann 78, 129
- PARDEE  
 Sarah Emeline 153
- PARKER  
 Abel, Jr. 44  
 Betsey 246  
 Caroline Miranda 83, 141  
 Eliza 215  
 Elizur 141  
 Levi 32  
 Lieut. — 53  
 Mary E. 133  
 Rhoda 141
- PARKHURST  
 Mr. — 86

- PARMELEE**  
 Edward 161
- PAUL**  
 Mrs. Louisa Scoville 113, 178  
 Jeremiah 125  
 Thomas 125, 178
- PEARL**  
 Margaret 163, 222
- PECK**  
 Amos, Jr. 36  
 Augusta S. 132, 200  
 Edward 132, 200  
 Elmer N. 79  
 Helen 79, 131  
 Jennie C. 129  
 Joel 78  
 Mrs. ——— 203  
 Solomon 22
- PENFIELD**  
 Dewitt 74  
 Mr. ——— 74  
 Samuel 14
- PEPPER**  
 Helen Cross 139
- PERCIVAL**  
 Eunice S. 88  
 George 121
- PERKINS**  
 Diantha 107, 166  
 Flora 244  
 Theron 48  
 William 70
- PERRYCLEAR**  
 Lizzie 164, 222
- PERSONS**  
 Cyrus 109
- PETERSON**  
 John 109
- PETTINGILL**  
 Almon L. 247
- PETTIS**  
 Sherman P. 122
- PETTYS**  
 George 121
- PHELPS**  
 Frank 137  
 Jeremiah 137  
 William 126
- PHILLIPS**  
 Anna Leland 81, 140  
 Henry A. 90
- PHIPPS**  
 Miss ——— 140
- PIERCE**  
 John 77  
 John Wesley 96  
 Mary 96  
 Jonathan 45  
 Mr. ——— 246  
 Sarah Cordelia 65, 96
- PIERSON**  
 Castina 109, 172  
 Mrs. F. C. 172
- PIGG**  
 Pauline 163, 221
- PINCHON, PYNCHON**  
 Lydia 168, 225
- PINNEY**  
 Harriet Amanda 201, 234
- PITTS**  
 Benjamin 245, 246  
 Eliza 245, 246  
 Hattie 245  
 Julia 246  
 Sarah 246
- PLUMB**  
 Samuel 32, 33  
 Sarah 32, 57
- POND**  
 Mary J. 137, 203
- PORTER**  
 Aaron 104  
 Cynthia 45, 83  
 Joseph 104  
 Margaret 104  
 Mrs. Lydia Wilcox 70  
 Capt. William 104
- POTTER**  
 Alonzo J. 134  
 Chauncey 177  
 Elizabeth 87  
 Henry 134  
 Lemuel 32  
 Lyman 45  
 Maria Sophia 113  
 Mary Sophia 177  
 Mrs. Olive Vincent 42, 73  
 Orren 134
- POWELL**  
 Evan 71
- PRATT**  
 Anna 15, 36, 39  
 Betsey 38  
 Desire 36, 63  
 Elizabeth 15, 39, 64  
 Gideon 94  
 Hannah 63, 94  
 Hepsibath 63  
 Hezekiah 14, 36, 39  
 Jabez 63  
 Jedediah 37  
 Peter 6, 34, 93  
 Sarah 158  
 Sarah M. 219  
 William 64
- PRESTON**  
 Elisa A. 119, 185  
 Harriet 74, 112  
 Lucy Ann 75, 119  
 ——— 80

- PRICE**  
 Elizabeth 44, 82  
**PRIME**  
 Henry 71  
**PRINDLE**  
 David 53  
 J. B. 140  
 Elijah Wheaton 91  
**PRUDDEN**  
 Giles 84  
**PURKISS**  
 Alice E. 171  
  
**QUINN**  
 Edward 176  
 Pearl Elizabeth 176  
 Stanley Edward 176  
  
**RAIDHART**  
 Mr. — 102  
**RATHBONE**  
 Jonathan 11  
**RAWSON**  
 Rev. Grindal 8  
**RAYMOND**  
 Austin 76  
 Lemuel 29  
**REDFORD**  
 Betsey 72, 107  
**REDMON**  
 John, Jr. 108  
**REED**  
 Bartholomew 246  
 Jane 245  
 Mary 246  
**REMINGTON**  
 Caroline 108, 170  
**RETRUM**  
 John 109  
**REXFORD**  
 Riley M. 69  
**REYNOLDS**  
 Charles 92  
 Elizabeth 92  
 Emma R. 92  
 Eva 147  
 Martha C. 92  
 Mr. — 92  
 Stephen Scoville 92  
**RICE, ROYCE**  
 Elisha, Jr. 31  
 Fannie 74, 116  
 Luman 124  
 Mary Melvina 124  
 Melvine M. 77, 124  
**RICH**  
 David 69  
**RICHARDS**  
 Florence 95  
  
**RICHARDSON**  
 Esther 29, 54  
 Forrest 240  
 Laura Morse 217, 240  
 Maria Ann 83  
**RICHMOND**  
 Levi 109  
**RIGHTER**  
 Mary Eliza 239  
**RISLEY**  
 Elizabeth 109, 172  
**ROACH**  
 Mary Ellen 159  
**ROBBINS**  
 Carrie 162  
 Mrs. Laura 42, 75  
 Lulu 162  
 Nicholas 162  
**ROBERTS**  
 Annie 164  
 Rev. Henry 131  
 Millicent 32, 58  
 Mr. — 151  
**ROBERTSON**  
 James 184, 185  
**ROBINSON**  
 David 105  
 Helen Kimball 213  
 John 105  
 Nellie 149, 213  
 Oren 213  
**ROCKWELL**  
 Abigail 90  
 Anna 32  
 Anne 58  
 Edward 19  
 Lois 39, 67  
 Mary 59, 90  
 Philo 90  
 William 19, 20  
**ROGERS**  
 Asahel 16, 23  
 Grace 91  
 Hannah 49  
 Louise 107, 164  
 Martin 35  
 Mr. — 62, 166  
 Sarah 23, 24  
 William C. 100, 249  
**ROLPH**  
 Horace 107  
**ROOSEVELT**  
 Cornelia 207  
 James John 207  
 Marcia 141  
 Marcia O. 207  
 Col. Theodore 207  
**Ross**  
 Eliza Anne 241  
 Hubert Earl 209



- Ross—*Cont'd*  
     Susanna 209  
     Thomas Bruce 209  
 ROWELL  
     George C. 188  
 ROWEN  
     Minerva 173, 227  
 ROWLAND  
     Mary 15, 39  
 ROYCE  
     Cora J. 162  
     Ellen 113, 175  
     Fannie 74, 116  
     Frances 116  
 RUDD  
     Gideon 27  
 RUSCHER  
     Charlotte 188, 230  
 RUSK  
     Alice 81  
 RUSSELL  
     Edythe Ida 183  
     Eunice 244  
     Florence Olivia 87  
 RUTTY  
     Ezra 51  
     Mary 51  
     Polly 28  
  
 SADDLER  
     Harriet 159, 220  
 SANDERSON  
     Flora Belle 205, 236  
 SANFORD  
     Julia 168, 225  
 SARGENT  
     Dexter A. 119  
 SARTORIS  
     Miss ——— 207  
 SAXE  
     Anna 45, 83  
 SAXTON  
     Sarah 22, 43  
 SCHEDILER  
     Mrs. ——— 191, 232  
 SCHIRRMANN  
     Adolph J. 189  
 SCHOFELL  
     See also Scovel, Scovell, Scovil,  
         Scovill, Scoville.  
     Esther R. 247  
     Isaac 247  
     Thomas 247  
 SCHOVAL  
     Arthur 8  
     Daniel 8  
     Ezekiel 8  
     Hezekiah 8  
     Nathan 8  
     Sarah 7  
     Stephen 7  
 SCOBELL  
     John xiv  
 SCOBBLE  
     Arthur xiv  
 SCOFELL  
     Arter, Arthur 11, 12  
 SCOFIELD  
     The name xiii  
     Arthur 12  
     Elizabeth 49  
     James 49  
     John 27, 49  
     John Bunyan 49  
     Jesse 49  
     Louis 49  
     Lucinda 49  
     Lydia 49  
     Miriam 49  
     Sarah 49  
 SCOTT  
     Lucille Mae 214  
     Maria Antoinette 239  
     Roland Thomas 239  
 SCOVEL  
     Abner 23  
     Arthur 1, 2, 24  
     Arter 11  
     Cornelia Roosevelt 207  
     Daniel 24  
     Edward Brooks 207  
     Elizabeth 1, 2  
     Ezekiel 23, 24  
     Hannah 2  
     James 1, 2  
     John 1, 2, 59  
     Mary 23, 24  
     Nathan 23, 24, 244  
     Rachel 2  
     Stephen 2, 19, 23  
     Stephen 2, 23, 24  
     Thomas 23  
     Thomas, 2nd 24  
 SCOVELL  
     Abigail 13  
     Albert Dinsmore 159  
     Alvin E. 209  
     Arthur xiii, 9, 12, 13  
     Basil Elbert 209  
     Charles Mason 158  
     Clara Eva 155  
     Curtis 154  
     David 11, 12  
     Derrick F. 158  
     Elbridge F. 158  
     Elisha 11, 12, 26  
     Elisha Alvin 209  
     Elisha K. 146, 209, 210  
     Elizabeth 9, 16, 26  
     Ella A. 158

SCOVELL—*Cont'd*

- Elliott C. 158  
 Elmer Conrad 209  
 Elsa 158  
 Elsie 209  
 Ezekiel 19, 20, 21  
 Ezekiel, Jr. 21  
 Ezra A. 99, 155  
 Ezra Grant 146, 210  
 Florence Land 153  
 Frederick Ezra 155  
 Frederick Sumner 159  
 Frederick Willard 102, 158  
 George H. 159  
 Henry 16  
 Herschel 210  
 Irene 11  
 James 9, 12, 14, 19, 20, 26  
 Joel 249  
 John 9, 12, 27  
 John Field 154  
 Josiah Boardman 207  
 Josiah Thomas 142, 207  
 Margaret Elizabeth 207  
 Mark Delmar 210  
 Martha M. 158  
 Mary 16  
 Mary Ellen 159  
 Mary Emma 158  
 Mary Lee 154  
 Mary Virginia 153  
 Matthew Le Grande 154  
 Mehitabel 21  
 Millard G. 96, 154  
 Myrtle Elvira 209  
 Naomia 210  
 Ora Frances 209  
 Ozro Addison 159  
 Perley H. 158  
 Rachel 11  
 Ralph R. 207  
 Rebecca 16  
 Robert Jameson 207  
 Samuel 16  
 Sarah Hampton 154 -  
 Stella 158  
 Stella M. 158  
 Stephen 9, 12, 19, 20, 210  
 Stephen, Jr. 16  
 Theresa Margaret 209  
 Thomas 2nd 14, 23  
 Tiley Hampton 96, 153  
 Timothy 16  
 Wendall Debs 210  
 William Howard 102  
 William Kendall 209  
 Willis A. 158  
 Zayda Marion 207
- SCOVILL  
 Abijah 248
- Albert Henry 159  
 Alice 151  
 Ann 150  
 Anna Geraldine 214  
 Antha 151  
 Armenius B. 92, 151  
 Arthur 1  
 Burt 246  
 Charles G. 93, 151  
 Claude Cottrell 153  
 Daniel 248  
 Edgar Elnathan 95, 163  
 Edward Alexander 100  
 Edward Tracy 157  
 Elijah 248  
 Elizabeth 150, 151  
 Ella A. 151  
 Elsie 152  
 Ephraim 248  
 Ernest Richards 153  
 Eunice 248  
 Ezekiel 20, 21, 22  
 Fannie Bell 214  
 Frances 150, 151  
 George Calvin 93, 151  
 George D. 91, 151  
 George Franklin 160  
 Harriet Belle 152  
 Isaac 244, 247  
 James Hannahs 104, 159  
 Jane 160  
 Jesse 22  
 Jessie 151  
 John 150, 151, 248  
 John Stark Ravenscroft 150, 214,  
 215  
 John Stark Ravenscroft, Jr. 214  
 John Wesley 151  
 Joseph 21  
 Martin 248  
 Mary 151  
 Mary Ellen 160  
 Matthew 248  
 Maude Luella 152  
 Miles 248  
 Mina 151  
 Mindwell 21, 22  
 Nathaniel 248  
 Neal Nelson 153  
 Nellie Zaida Young 214  
 Noah 248  
 Oliver Comstock 101, 157  
 Orren Porter 159  
 Peter 248 (Perhaps Seavill)  
 Rosa 157  
 S. Samuel 248  
 Sarah Coffin 150  
 Stella Adele 214  
 Thomas 248  
 Tscheiffely Delancy Wilson 214

- SCOVILL—*Cont'd*  
 Watts Wilson 150  
 William Sholl 157  
 Zeke 22  
 SCOVILLE  
 Aaron 71, 105  
 Abbie M. 166  
 Abigail 4, 13, 33, 37, 43, 51, 61, 71  
 Abigail Emma 88  
 Abigail J. 109  
 Abigail S. 92  
 Abner 16, 41, 42, 71, 72, 73, 107,  
 166, 212  
 Abner, Jr. 107  
 Ada 193  
 Ada C. 169  
 Adaline 167  
 Addie 178  
 Adelaide 105  
 Adelbert Ezekiel 194  
 Adele May 242  
 Adelia 47  
 Adeline 121  
 Adeline C. 107  
 Adeline H. 132  
 Adeliza 65  
 Adna 78, 127  
 Adney 78  
 Adney Julius 123  
 Agnes xi  
 Agnes Corinthia 199  
 Ahira 68, 99  
 Ahira O. 123, 194  
 Ahiva 194  
 A. Jennie 190  
 Albert 112, 121, 231, 245  
 Albert Augustus 135  
 Albert Dinsmore 219  
 Albert F. 103  
 Albert Franklin 102  
 Albert Henry 159, 220  
 A. J. 89  
 Albert Lawton 182  
 Albert Leon 245  
 Albert M. 115  
 Albert Thompson 187  
 Albert Wallace 133, 201  
 Albert Wallace, Jr. 201, 234  
 Albro Ezra 122, 193, 232  
 Alden 81, 140  
 Alford 55  
 Aletheia Lapsey 141  
 Alfred 246  
 Alfred Wesley 230  
 Alice 138, 149, 178  
 Alice Ida 133  
 Alice L. 142  
 Alice Lucetta 160  
 Alice M. 167, 205  
 Alice Trumbull 216  
 Alida 141  
 Alida May 205  
 Alison 243  
 Allen 89, 149  
 Allen T. 169  
 Alma 52  
 Almeda 98  
 Almira 50  
 Almira F. 123  
 Almon 108, 170  
 Almon P. 193, 232, 233  
 Alonzo B. 107, 165  
 Alta May 191  
 Alta O. 162  
 Alva E. 223  
 Alvah 68, 137  
 Alvin 68, 105  
 Alvina 47  
 Amasa 29, 54, 56, 70, 89  
 Amasa Hall 89  
 Amasa Unruh 149, 213  
 Amatus 212  
 Amelia 183  
 Amelia Frances 221  
 Amelia H. 106  
 Amelia Maria 94  
 Amerette 78  
 Ames Campbell 129, 199  
 Amon Julius 123, 194, 195  
 Amos 63, 94  
 Amos Stocker 102  
 Amos W. 118, 183  
 Amy 48, 143  
 Andrew xi  
 Andrew Jackson 79, 132  
 Andrew M. 115, 116, 181  
 Angelina 82  
 Ann 91, 112  
 Ann Eliza 76, 107, 122  
 Ann Maria 109, 163  
 Anna 28, 34, 62, 70, 77, 123, 126,  
 140, 192  
 Anna Amelia 123  
 Anna Ames 131  
 Anna E. 169, 232  
 Anna Ellen 127  
 Anna Flora 152  
 Anna L. 117  
 Anna Wait 141  
 Anne 56, 103  
 Anne Beecher 217  
 Anne H. 57  
 Annie 148, 156  
 Annie Laura 166  
 Ansel Cowles 70  
 Anson 52, 86, 87, 92  
 Arabella Frances 133  
 Armenia 249  
 Artemis 249  
 Arthur xii, 1, 3, 5, 6, 16, 26, 29,  
 30, 41, 161, 249  
 Arthur A. 126, 197

SCOVILLE—*Cont'd*

- Arthur Elmer 230  
 Arthur Henry 134, 202  
 Arthur L. 168, 224, 241  
 Arthur Mearle 171  
 Arthur Perry 197  
 Arthur Warner 221, 228  
 Arthur Wheeler 213  
 Arvilla 105  
 Asa 159, 220  
 Asa Porter 71, 103  
 Asahel 45, 82  
 Asenath 249  
 Asher 42, 73, 74  
 Ashley 81, 140  
 Atheldred 56  
 Aubrey Tilden 160  
 August M. 168  
 Augusta 56  
 Augusta A. 142  
 Augusta Canada 58  
 Aurelia Larrabee 212  
 Avery 148, 212  
 Avia 212  
 Azariah C. 47  
 Azubah 38  
  
 Barbara Ziegler 211  
 Barrett 243  
 Barzillai 80, 138  
 Bathsheba 24  
 Beatrice A. 241  
 Beede 72  
 Bela 35, 62  
 Bella 148  
 Belle 140, 204  
 Belle J. 247  
 Benjamin 49, 129, 226  
 Benjamin Alfred 56  
 Benjamin Franklin 126, 196  
 Benjamin Pulaski 126  
 Bennett Joseph 192  
 Benoni 131  
 Benton 90  
 Bertha 172, 203  
 Bertha E. 176  
 Bertha Eldora 118  
 Bertha Jane 180  
 Bertha Louise 134  
 Bert L. 247  
 Bessie 220  
 Bessie Amanda 146  
 Bessie Lee 201  
 Betsey 61  
 Betsey Adelaide 64  
 Betsey G. 108  
 Betsey Wait 86  
 Beulah Alice 199  
 Blanche B. 223  
 Bristol T. 107, 165  
  
 Brooks 235  
 Buell 62, 93  
 Burt Lauren 170, 226  
 Byron 121, 188  
 Byron L. 154  
  
 Caleb T. 73, 112  
 Calista 51  
 Calvin E. 160, 221  
 Candace 206  
 Candace B. 139  
 Carlos Nathaniel 150  
 Carlos Philander 59, 90  
 Caroline 45, 47, 50, 51, 94, 121  
 Caroline Amelia 101  
 Mrs. Caroline Button 77  
 Mrs. Carolyn Button 125  
 Caroline Corner 96  
 Caroline M. 64  
 Carrie 178, 204  
 Carrie A. 167  
 Carrie Jane 188  
 Carrie Josephine 157  
 Carrie Pierce 96  
 Castle 122, 193  
 Catherine 35, 140  
 C. C. K. 97  
 Celestia 87  
 Champion 25, 43, 46, 47, 80  
 Charles 54, 79, 81, 89, 149, 249, 250  
 Charles A. 165, 223, 244  
 Charles Adelbert 87  
 Charles Albert 65, 96, 97  
 Charles Augustus 236  
 Charles B. 136  
 Charles Batchelder 138, 205, 206  
 Charles Bela 94  
 Charles Burt 89  
 Charles Burton 148  
 Charles C. 186  
 Charles E. 245  
 Charles Even 220  
 Charles F. 115  
 Charles H. 131, 162, 244  
 Charles Henry 188, 230  
 Charles Junius 180, 228  
 Charles Lucius 197  
 Charles M. 62  
 Charles Martin 102  
 Charles Mason 158, 219  
 Charles Maxwell 241  
 Charles Merit 189, 231  
 Charles P. 106, 244  
 Charles Sheldon 172, 226  
 Charles W. 194, 224  
 Charles William 96  
 Charles Whitney 53, 54  
 Charles Wilson 113, 177, 180

SCOVILLE—*Cont'd*

- Charlotte 78, 104, 105, 121, 160, 164, 220, 246  
 Charlotte Athalia 134  
 Charlotte Catherine 83  
 Charlotte Lucina 135  
 Chauncey Justin 225  
 Chauncey W. 108, 168, 169  
 Cheney A. 147  
 Chester 72, 109, 110, 140, 226  
 Chester Brooker 179  
 Chester Pulaski 196  
 Chester W. 101, 173  
 Chloe 25, 35, 42, 46, 75, 121  
 Chloe Adda 191  
 Chloe Ann 93  
 Christine Kellogg 90  
 Church 145 (See Samuel Church)  
 Clara 164, 173, 178  
 Clara Bell 197  
 Clara Belle 195  
 Clara Etta 191  
 Clarence 212, 219  
 Clarence Benjamin 198  
 Clarissa 44, 45, 57, 67, 70  
 Clarissa Ann 108  
 Clarissa Rebecca 171  
 Claude 173  
 Claude W. 205  
 Clifford 220  
 Clifford Delmar 198  
 Clifford George 239  
 Clifford Ramson 211, 239  
 Clifford William 200  
 Clinton 89, 140  
 Clinton F. 183  
 Clinton Homer 219, 241  
 Clyde Allen 223  
 Clyde Chauncey 205  
 Clyde Edwin 212  
 Conet, Conent 42, 76, 77  
 Conent, Jr. 76, 124  
 Cora 245  
 Cora Adelpha 109  
 Cora E. 170  
 Cora May 188  
 Coreen H. 184  
 Cornelia 56  
 Cornelia Amerett 129  
 Curtis 38, 65, 96, 118  
 Cynthia R. 83  
 Cyril Julius 130  
 Cyrus P. 103  
 Cyrus Walker 197  
 Czarina 54, 88  
 Dabney A. 132, 133  
 Daisy Lee 199  
 Dan 15, 37, 39  
 Daniel 5, 14, 22, 25, 33, 39, 41, 42, 46, 60, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76, 79, 91, 97, 98, 100  
 Daniel A. 105, 138, 161, 205  
 Darius 72, 108, 109  
 Data 51  
 David 28, 29, 31, 50, 55, 85, 104, 105, 160, 234  
 David Fraser 211  
 David Samuel 85, 143, 144  
 David T. 103  
 David William 160  
 Deborah 81  
 Delavan 90  
 Delia H. 99, 196  
 Delight 27  
 Delilah 47  
 Denison Huelet 88  
 Dennis Chauncey 129  
 Dennis F. 105, 160  
 Dennison 71  
 Desire 63  
 Diantha 72  
 Dimmis 70  
 Dixie Elizabeth 246  
 Don Howard 219, 241  
 Donald 194  
 Donald Grow 229  
 Dora 161, 192, 226  
 Dora Elizabeth 238  
 Dora Harriet 245  
 Dora K. 95  
 Doris Lylia 242  
 Doris Madeline 212  
 Dorothy 81  
 Dorothy Eloise 199  
 Dorothy Whiting 229  
 Dwight 82  
 Earl Louis 241  
 Ebenezer 4, 14, 34, 60, 61, 91, 92  
 Edgar 175  
 Edgar Clark 116, 182  
 Edgar E. 167, 223  
 Edgar Wilson 183  
 Edith 145, 162, 220  
 Edith Irene 198  
 Edith M. 65, 205  
 Edith Rice 96  
 Edith Salome 143  
 Edith Schuselle 227  
 Mrs. Editha Barber 42, 71  
 Edmund 104  
 Edna 148, 155  
 Edna Augusta 200  
 Edna B. 205  
 Edna Etta 227  
 Edna Mabell 224  
 Edna Olive 198

SCOVILLE—*Cont'd*

- Edward 29, 37, 53, 55, 86, 140, 164  
 Edward Brooks 141  
 Edward Henry 95  
 Edward Hunter 84  
 Edward James 206, 237  
 Edward M. 190  
 Edward Pierce 189  
 Edward Ray 172  
 Edward Stanley 233  
 Edward Stanley 233  
 Edward W. 168, 224  
 Edwin A. 155  
 Edwin M. 136, 203  
 Eldorus A. 225  
 Eleazer 27, 32, 49, 57  
 Eli 58, 104  
 Eliasaph 113, 175  
 Elihu 34, 61, 93  
 Elijah 14, 15, 31, 33, 36, 37, 48  
 Elijah, Jr. 32  
 Elijah Upson 89  
 Eliphalet O. 48  
 Elisha 14, 28, 29, 32, 33, 48, 51, 58  
 Elisha, Jr. 59, 86, 90  
 Eliza 51, 89, 91, 148  
 Eliza A. 132  
 Eliza Ann 86  
 Eliza Augusta 89  
 Eliza J. 244  
 Eliza Jane 103  
 Eliza S. 249  
 Elizabeth 4, 6, 14, 15, 26, 35, 37, 49, 59, 60, 62, 81, 86, 92, 132, 133, 143, 146, 221  
 Elizabeth A. 122  
 Elizabeth Beecher 242  
 Elizabeth Eddy 142  
 Elizabeth Jane 126  
 Elizabeth Jones 141  
 Elizabeth McConway 199  
 Elizabeth Morris 216  
 Elizabeth Price 82  
 Elizabeth Price 82  
 Elizabeth White 57  
 Ella 172  
 Ella K. 131  
 Ella Maria 138  
 Ellen 125, 148  
 Ellice Mary 134  
 Elmer A. 198  
 Elmer Ellsworth 231  
 Elmira 196  
 Emela Amelia 161  
 Emeline 121, 144  
 Emilie 164  
 Emily 50, 81, 106, 125  
 Emily A. 65  
 Emily May 229  
 Emma 244  
 Emma J. 117  
 Emogene E. 125  
 Ephraim 22, 25, 43, 44, 46, 47, 84, 143  
 Erastus 57  
 Erastus C. 245  
 Ernest 138  
 Ernest Leroy 212  
 Ernest W. 204  
 Ersylvia D. 92  
 Erwin 155  
 Estella 204  
 Estella Dayton 146  
 Esther 25, 27, 47, 48, 54, 80, 161  
 Esther Ann 188  
 Ethan 61, 68  
 Ethel Agnes 191  
 Ethel Marguerite 180  
 Etta M. 182  
 Ettie 155  
 Eugene 100, 175  
 Eugene McClellan 149  
 Eugenia 56  
 Eunice 40, 44, 67, 70  
 Eva Belle 206  
 Eva Blanche 172  
 Evagene 93  
 Eva Lenora 227  
 Evaline 167  
 Everett James 191  
 Everett R. 223  
 Ezekiel 5, 16, 17, 18, 19, 67, 74, 78, 79, 98  
 Ezekiel, Jr. 18, 19, 42, 43  
 Ezekiel 2nd 79  
 Ezekiel 3rd 42, 75, 78  
 Ezekiel 4th 76, 123, 124  
 Ezra 15, 37, 38, 39, 51, 67, 68, 86, 94, 98  
 Fannie 90, 104, 113, 148  
 Fannie A. 88  
 Fanny 38, 50, 60, 74  
 Rev. F. C. 97  
 Fidelia 83  
 Flora 165  
 Flora Clement 223  
 Florence 149, 161  
 Florence Olive 213  
 Floyd or Lloyd 227  
 Francena 90  
 Frances 85, 97, 102  
 Frances Ann 57  
 Frances Louisa 135  
 Frances M. 168, 169  
 Francis Adelbert 230  
 Francis Conent 125, 195, 196  
 Francis Wayland 146  
 Frank 87, 92, 148, 172, 196, 212

SCOVILLE—*Cont'd*

- Frank A. 171  
Frank Allison 182  
Frank B. 204, 236  
Frank Delbert 198  
Frank E. 93, 95  
Frank Ellsworth 158, 218  
Frank H. 194, 202  
Frank Harry 198  
Frank Raymond 197  
Frank Russell 114, 128, 179, 180  
Frank Wallace 213  
Franklin 69, 102, 171, 249  
Franklin B. 165, 223  
Freddie 246  
Frederic 195  
Frederick 70, 102, 143, 175, 219, 227  
Frederick Charles 115, 182, 229  
Frederick E. 103  
Frederick French 216  
Frederick Ralph 156, 216
- Gad Parker 215  
Gates 56  
George 64, 74, 86, 89, 93, 105, 111, 112, 125, 149, 175, 192, 196, 211, 212, 239, 249, 250  
George B. 54, 87, 92  
George Byron 138, 204, 205  
George Chester 172  
George Earle 171  
George F. 160  
George Gibson 198  
George Ira 197  
George Jordan 110, 174  
George L. 149  
George Phineas 86, 146  
George R. 162  
George Ramson 147, 211  
George Rockwell 90, 149  
George Roswell 127, 198  
George Sheldon 231  
George Strong 95  
George T. 99, 154  
George W. 125, 132, 133, 246  
George Wait 141  
George Warren 113, 178, 227  
George Weeks 147, 211, 212  
George Wesley 171  
George White 57  
George William 223  
Georgeana Wanita 227  
Georgett 108, 172  
Gertrude Adeline 153  
Gertrude Lee 201  
Gertrude M. 186  
Giuletta 65  
Gladys Elvira 229  
Gleason 227
- Goodwin David 111, 174  
Grace 145  
Grace D. 166  
Grace Irene 212  
Grace Kellogg Rogers 91  
Grace Miami 195  
Grace Wetmore 181  
Gratz 50, 85  
Gurdon Trumbull 216, 242  
Gustavus Adolphus 59, 91  
Guy Grant 192, 232
- Hallie May 221  
Halsey 55, 143  
Halsey Boardman 47, 84  
Hamilton 61, 92  
Hannah 3, 4, 5, 14, 15, 17, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 73, 86, 110, 111, 112, 121  
Hannah Anna 184  
Harland 247  
Harley 165  
Harley C. 245  
Harley Wellington 237, 239  
Harlow 58, 90  
Harold Ralph 233  
Harnet 46, 56, 76, 78, 99, 111, 123, 124, 140  
Harriet Augusta 50  
Harriet Beecher 217  
Harriet E. 64  
Harriet Eliza 102  
Harriet Evelyn 230  
Harriet H. 122  
Harriet Louisa 123  
Harriet Virginia 128, 215  
Harrison 143  
Harry 51, 76, 78, 121, 131, 141, 194  
Harry Ernest 230  
Harry Eugene 181  
Harry T. 165  
Harvey 77, 124  
Hattie 140, 192  
Hattie E. 188  
Hattie J. 190  
Hattie L. 205  
Hattie Maria 195  
Hattie Pearl 152  
Hazel Eleanor 212  
Hazen 232  
Hector Franklin 119, 187  
Hector H. 106  
Hector Humphrey 221  
Helen 112, 133, 140, 183, 221  
Helen A. 130  
Helen C. 109  
Helen Corinne 227  
Helen Edith 220  
Helen Lenora 161

SCOVILLE—*Cont'd*

- Helen Louise 237  
 Henrietta 64  
 Henrietta P. 244  
 Henriette Minerva 59  
 Henry 15, 16, 38, 40, 45, 52, 62, 65, 70, 79, 84, 103, 112, 134, 147, 162, 245  
 Henry Augustus 87  
 Henry B. 155, 244  
 Henry Buell 225  
 Henry Byron 230  
 Henry Graves 84  
 Henry H. 106, 109, 163, 172  
 Henry Harger 150  
 Henry N. 98  
 Henry T. 119, 186  
 Henry Wakefield 96  
 Henry Ward Beecher 156, 216  
 Henry Wheaton 206  
 Herbert 145, 208, 220  
 Herbert, Jr. 208  
 Herbert Eliasaph 176  
 Herman 222  
 Hester Kelsey 69  
 Hezekiah 5, 22, 25, 32, 44, 47, 59, 82  
 Hezekiah Gould 82, 141  
 Hezekiah Ives 56  
 Hezekiah Wilcox 45, 83  
 Hinsdale 57  
 Hiram 57, 71, 121, 148, 187, 188  
 Hiram Darius 171  
 Hiram Gardner 84  
 Hiram Henry 88, 89, 148  
 Hiram Hough 56, 88, 212  
 Hiram Ives 212  
 Hiram N. 119, 185  
 Hiram T. 219  
 Homer Bristol 223  
 Homer Goff 235  
 Homer Julius 129  
 Homer Roswell 129, 199  
 Homer White 119, 187  
 Honor xi  
 Honor Amelia 163  
 Hooper Cummings 82  
 Hope 38  
 Horace 47, 75, 84, 118, 119, 142  
 Horace Curtiss 119, 120, 186  
 Horace Dobson 185, 229  
 Horace G. 68, 99  
 Horace Mann 146  
 Hubert M. 136  
 Huldah 25, 35, 61  
 Humphrey 58  
 Humphrey de x  
 Ida 192, 196  
 Ida Adeline 134  
 Ida Jane 128  
 Ida M. 130, 133  
 Ida May 198  
 Illa Theodora 171  
 Ira 40, 69, 70  
 Ira Junius 128, 198, 199  
 Irena 32  
 Irene 15, 26, 28, 37, 102  
 Irving Jacob 155, 215, 216  
 Isaac 26  
 Isabel 100, 105  
 Isabel Goff 235  
 Isetta 130  
 Ithamar 40, 69  
 Ives Miles 88, 148  
 Jacob 39, 66, 68, 99, 100  
 James 3, 6, 13, 14, 24, 26, 28, 30, 31, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 71, 85, 87, 89, 104, 122, 191, 220  
 James Addison 88, 147  
 James Alfred 56, 89  
 James Harvey 169, 220  
 James M. 82, 224  
 James Milnor 94  
 James R. 103, 159  
 James S. 192, 232  
 James W. 104, 160  
 James Willard 197  
 James William 220  
 James Wilmarth 89, 148  
 Jane 104  
 Jane B. 59  
 Jane Catherine 233  
 Jane Charlotte 50  
 Jane Jemima 57  
 Jane Maria 135  
 Jane U. 244  
 Jared 44, 81  
 Jared A. 67, 98  
 Jared Harrison 249  
 Jared W. 139, 206  
 Jedediah 25  
 Jehiel 122, 191  
 Jemima 32, 71  
 Jennie 244  
 Jennie E. 193  
 Jennie Mabel 187  
 Jennie May 177  
 Jennie R. 168  
 Jennie V. 166  
 Jennie — 164, 222  
 Jeremy R. 87  
 Jerome 47  
 Jerome Bonaparte 58  
 Jerusha 5, 13, 24, 25, 31  
 Jesse 25, 45, 46, 67, 73, 97, 111, 173  
 Jessie A. 169  
 Joan Elizabeth 135



SCOVILLE—*Cont'd*

- Joannah 1, 4, 6, 44  
 Joel McCollum 84, 142  
 Joel Warner 74, 114  
 John x, xii, 5, 6, 14, 27, 28, 29,  
 30, 33, 37, 43, 51, 52, 55, 59, 60,  
 61, 68, 71, 80, 87, 91, 100, 104,  
 105, 141, 157, 210, 218, 221, 246,  
 247  
 John, Jr. 80, 136, 137  
 John Brigham 81, 140  
 John Cargill 198  
 John Coombs 140, 206  
 John Cooms, Jr. 206, 237, 238  
 John Crittenden 164, 222  
 John F. 87  
 John Frank 96  
 John Frederick 55  
 John H. 103  
 John Hamilton 214  
 John Harris 202, 235  
 John Harris, Jr. 235  
 John Harry 127, 197, 198  
 John Henry 149, 214  
 John Hooker 137, 203  
 John Jay 53  
 John M. 244  
 John Madison 221  
 John Miller Webster 88  
 John Orr 51  
 John Randolph 58  
 John Riley 114, 179, 180  
 John Robinson 105  
 John S. 50  
 John Smith 118, 184, 185  
 John Stark Ravenscroft 214  
 John Stark Ravenscroft, Jr. 239  
 John Tregay 212  
 John Warren 181  
 John Watson 215, 240  
 John Wesley 215  
 John Wilson 74, 113, 114, 138,  
 181, 204  
 Jonah 22, 35, 36, 39, 44, 45, 81,  
 140  
 Jonathan 28, 29, 39, 49, 68, 69,  
 85, 145, 208, 209, 217  
 Jonathan Armstrong 240  
 Joseph 17, 39, 43, 67, 79, 121, 153,  
 190, 191  
 Joseph, Jr. 79  
 Joseph Albert 56  
 Joseph Hopkins 79, 133, 135  
 Joseph Jenkins 51  
 Joseph Lawrence 213  
 Joseph Newberry 181, 228  
 Joseph Thompson 42, 76  
 Josephine 121 203  
 Josiah 14, 63  
 Josiah Boardman 45, 83, 84, 142,  
 143  
 Josiah Clark 113, 176  
 Jotham 52  
 Jotham M. 104  
 Judah 22, 44  
 Judith E. 132  
 Judson 61, 160  
 Julia 56, 89, 140, 148, 212  
 Julia A. 125  
 Julia Ann 50  
 Julia Ella 152  
 Julia M. 139  
 Julia P. 132  
 Julia Rebecca 94, 102  
 Juliette 83  
 Julius 78, 81, 128, 129, 131, 139  
 Julius Adney 131  
 June May 246  
 Junius 78, 127, 128, 129, 131, 180  
  
 Karl E. 224  
 Kate Aurelia 147  
 Kate Lillian 120  
 Katherine S. 126  
 Kendrick B. 93  
 Kenneth Samuel 233  
 Keziah 17  
 Kinney Wadser 118, 184  
 Kittie M. 167  
  
 Laura 38, 46, 95, 139, 192  
 Laura A. 65  
 Laura E. 206  
 Laura M. 106  
 Laura May 120  
 Laurence 199  
 Lawrence E. 165  
 Lawton Hoyt 230  
 Leah 220  
 Leander K. 83  
 Lee W. 225  
 Leland 184  
 Lelia 219  
 Lemuel 32, 57, 58  
 Lemuel Foster 219  
 Lena 192  
 Lena Arla 191  
 Lena L. 167  
 Leon 143  
 Leon Robert 237  
 Leon Washburn 245  
 Leona 184  
 Lester Holmes 201  
 Lettice 166  
 Lettie E. 114  
 Lettie Estella 128, 180  
 Levi 29, 30, 41, 42, 52, 53, 55, 71,  
 78, 79, 103, 108, 135, 159, 161,  
 171, 220

SCOVILLE—*Cont'd*

- Levi W. 132, 201  
 Levi Wesley 171  
 Lewis xi, xii  
 Lewis H. 115  
 Lewis P. 97  
 Lewis Paul 154  
 Lewis Phelps 154  
 Lewis Phelps, Jr. 215  
 Lewis Phelps 3rd 215  
 Lewis Seabury 94  
 Lila 147  
 Lillian E. 185  
 Lillie 194  
 Lillie B. 162  
 Lina Elizabeth 173  
 Linus 46, 74, 84, 115  
 Linus Henry 115  
 Lita Frances 223  
 Lizzie 184  
 Lloyd 232  
 Lodema 48  
 Lois 39, 44, 145  
 Lois A. 159  
 Lois Ann 118  
 Loran 220  
 Lorena Stella 168  
 Lorenda 48  
 Lorenson 160  
 Lorenzo P. 122, 192, 193  
 Lottie 192  
 Lottie Emma 188  
 Louis 63, 140  
 Louis Byington 87  
 Louis Phelps 149, 212, 213  
 Louis Phelps, Jr. 213  
 Louisa 125, 145  
 Louisa Ann 126, 129  
 Louisa Augusta 225  
 Louise Hopkins 217  
 Lucien 108, 169, 170  
 Lucinda Content 86  
 Lucius 77, 126, 127  
 Lucius A. 105, 161  
 Lucius Edwin 102  
 Lucius Perry 197  
 Lucretia M. 58  
 Lucy 24, 25, 33, 34, 35, 44, 45, 46,  
 57, 58, 249  
 Lucy Ann 121, 249  
 Lucy Elizabeth 249  
 Lucy Imogene 197  
 Lucy Roxana 156  
 Luella 185, 205  
 Luella Agnes 200  
 Luella M. 229  
 Lulu 178  
 Lurana Iowa 146  
 Luranna 79  
 Luther 31, 56, 57  
 Lydia 32, 44, 81, 113, 148  
 Lydia C. 56  
 Lydia Hall 89  
 Lydia Wadhams 156  
 Lyman 53, 60, 61, 73, 86, 91, 92,  
 93, 110, 151, 173  
 Lyman B. 108, 169  
 Lyman E. 92  
 Lyman Eleazer 57, 90  
  
 Mabel — 84  
 Mabel Gould 181  
 Mabel Jane 199  
 Mabel R. 119  
 Magdalene Frances 202  
 Magnolia 221  
 Maltinette 139, 206  
 Marcia 61  
 Marcus 52, 220, 241  
 Maremus 76, 122, 123  
 Maremus Devereaux 233  
 Margaret 71  
 Margaret Adell 200  
 Margaret B. 199  
 Margaret Brine 238  
 Margaret Jane 145  
 Maria 50, 63, 73, 79, 80  
 Maria Antoinette 220  
 Maria C. 109  
 Maria Louise 119, 174  
 Maria P. 83  
 Marian A. 132  
 Marie 196  
 Marietta E. 189  
 Marietta Elmira 230  
 Marjorie May 226  
 Mark 106  
 Marquis Lafayette 106, 162, 163  
 Marshall Jehiel 191  
 Martha 4, 14, 37, 40, 104, 112,  
 126, 211  
 Martha B. 211  
 Martha E. 249  
 Martha Eliza 100  
 Martha Ingersoll 155  
 Martha Jane 113  
 Martha Maria 102  
 Martha S. 119  
 Martin 126  
 Martin Van Buren 86  
 Marvin 79, 136  
 Marvin James 188, 230  
 Mary 4, 5, 15, 16, 17, 25, 32, 37,  
 39, 41, 43, 44, 48, 51, 54, 57, 58,  
 69, 76, 80, 91, 111, 148  
 Mary Alsada 79  
 Mary Alzada 133, 135  
 Mary Ann 62, 64, 69, 86, 117,  
 249, 250  
 Mary Catherine 133, 135, 221

SCOVILLE—*Cont'd*

Mary E. 103, 182  
 Mary Electa 119  
 Mary Eliza 105, 129  
 Mary Elizabeth 143, 146, 157,  
 161, 197  
 Mary Ella 199  
 Mary Emily 204  
 Mary Emma 249  
 Mary Frances 96, 149  
 Mary Harvie 124  
 Mary Helen 87  
 Mary Irene 114  
 Mary J. 65, 161  
 Mary Jane 56, 115  
 Mary Jeanette 163  
 Mary Louisa 82, 102, 141  
 Mary Matilda 138  
 Mary P. 247  
 Mary P. P. 98  
 Mary Ruama 227  
 Matilda 104, 244  
 Matilda Melvina 59  
 Mattingley 71  
 Matthew 15, 37, 38, 64, 65, 66  
 Matthew Legrande 65, 95  
 Maud 173, 211  
 Maude 195  
 Maude Julia 245  
 Max Stanley 220  
 May Eva 175  
 Mearle, Merle 227  
 Mehitabel 15  
 Melinda Ann 160  
 Melissa 111  
 Melvin Jean 230  
 Melvin S. 186  
 Melvina Em-May 214  
 Mercy 3, 31  
 Merit 121, 190  
 Merritt 192  
 Mildred 229  
 Mildred Irene 199  
 Mildred Margrett 230  
 Miles 52  
 Miles Ives 57  
 Milo Franklin 173  
 Milton Edward 239  
 Milton James 230  
 Milton Wayne 225  
 Mina A. 182  
 Mina Mabel 198  
 Mina Mindwell 137  
 Mindwell 17, 18, 43  
 Miner S. 136, 202, 203  
 Minerva 46  
 Minerva Paine 88  
 Minnie Belle 91  
 Minnie C. 198  
 Minnie Chloe 119

Minnie Ethel 194  
 Minnie L. 96  
 Miranda 46  
 Miriam 27  
 Molly 145  
 Morton William 202, 235  
 Moses 14, 31  
 Murland 196  
 Myra 222, 235  
 Myra Isola 189  
 Myron C. 108  
 Myron Edward 87  
 Myrtle Elle 231  
  
 Nancy 45, 104, 109  
 Nancy E. 168  
 Nancy L. 106  
 Nancy V. 162  
 Nathan 5, 25, 41, 46, 47, 48, 49,  
 51, 71, 104, 105, 160, 221, 244  
 Nathaniel 105, 160  
 Nathaniel Church 85, 145, 209  
 Nearle Venlora 224  
 Nelford Charles 205  
 Nellie 164  
 Nellie Albro 182  
 Nellie Alice 191  
 Nellie Elizabeth 240  
 Nellie Leola 213  
 Nellie Preston 187  
 Nelson 74, 81, 116, 139  
 Nelson Rusk 139  
 Nelson W. 182  
 Nettie M. 176  
 Nettie Mabel 220  
 Noah 15, 36, 63, 65, 94  
 Nora 192  
 Nord Lawrence 221  
 Norma 220  
 Norman 73, 110, 242  
 Norman Henry 246  
 Norman Leslie 166  
 Norris 75, 79, 131, 132  
 Norris Edward 200, 234  
 Norton 108, 170, 171  
 Norton Leroy 171  
 Nugent Richmond 94  
  
 Olga M. 241  
 Olive 34, 61, 69, 250  
 Olive L. 92  
 Olive Margaret 249  
 Oliver 32, 58, 126, 246  
 Oliver A. 169  
 Oliver Curtiss 201, 234  
 Oliver P. 247  
 Oliver Perry 83, 142  
 Olivia 104  
 Ollien Georgia Margaret 228  
 Ora Freeman 191

SCOVILLE—*Cont'd*

- Orinda 84  
 Orlando 98  
 Orlo 232  
 Ormond Bela 62, 93  
 Orphea 61  
 Orr 28, 51  
 Orren 76  
 Orrin 47, 57  
 Orrin Alvero 242  
 Orrin Lewis 220, 242  
 Orsamus 46  
 Orvie Orval 220  
 Orvel Thompson 123  
 Orville L. 247  
 Orville Pearl 198  
 Oscar W. 116  
 Otto 143  
  
 Pamela 47, 107  
 Palmer 48  
 Paul C. 204  
 Paul Everett 213  
 Paul Hayward 241  
 Permelia 73  
 Perry C. 87, 146  
 Perry Lucious 126  
 Persis 35, 61  
 Peter Gallaudet 243  
 Peter Harris 50  
 Phelps 129  
 Phila 111  
 Philenda 72, 90  
 Philinda Ann 109  
 Philip x, 140  
 Philo 69, 100, 101  
 Philo Jewett 142  
 Philoma 77  
 Philura 111  
 Phoebe 16, 31, 50, 71  
 Phoebe Ann 78, 135  
 Priscilla 47  
 Priscilla Marguerite 241  
 Prudence 70, 226  
 Prudence D. 109  
 Publications xiv  
 Pulaski 77, 124, 125, 126, 128, 178  
 Pulaski J. 126, 196  
  
 Rachel 45, 122  
 Rachel T. 65  
 Ralph de xi  
 Ralph Clyde 230  
 Ralph Eugene 199, 233  
 Ralph Ingersoll 99, 155, 156  
 Ralph Irving 216  
 Ralph Norman 246  
 Ralph Thompson 223  
 Ransalear Lafayette 237  
 Ransom R. 246  
  
 Raymond Barker 201, 234  
 Raymond Barker, Jr. 235  
 Raymond Evans 213  
 Raymond Sylvester 150  
 Rebecca 3, 4, 13, 14, 15, 16, 24,  
 25, 31, 35, 46, 71, 77  
 Rebecca Ann 106  
 Reginald Brow 247  
 Reginald E. 210  
 Reginald Heber 94  
 Reginald John 245  
 Renssalaer 245  
 Reuben 32, 44, 58, 80, 81, 103,  
 139, 159, 206, 220, 249  
 Reuben Webb 87  
 Rhea Bertha 228  
 Rhoda 26, 32  
 Rhoda Elizabeth 153  
 Richard xii, 221, 224  
 Richard A. 228  
 Richard James 237  
 Riley 71, 74, 105, 106, 117  
 Riley A. 183  
 Riley Augustus 161  
 Riley Disbro 118  
 Riley W. 167, 224  
 Robert x, xi, xii, 55, 84, 145, 208  
 Robert Gilmore 132  
 Robert Iffland 234  
 Robert Lewis 143  
 Robert P. 192  
 Robert R. 221  
 Robert Wagoner 240  
 Roderick R. 47  
 Rollin Clyde 231  
 Rosa Capitola 128  
 Rosatia 53  
 Rosella 226  
 Rosetta 57, 190, 231  
 Rosina Alice 129  
 Roswell 18, 42, 77, 78, 123, 124,  
 125, 127, 129  
 Roswell, Jr. 78, 129, 130  
 Roswell Calvin 128  
 Roswell Drake 200, 233  
 Roswell Laurence 234  
 Roxena 45, 83, 84  
 Roxana Foote 217  
 Roy Bristol 223  
 Roy Elbert 198  
 Roy Mane 231  
 Rozanna Griswold 57  
 Ruby 46  
 Rufus 141, 246  
 Rume 40  
 Russell 52, 98  
 Russell B. 167  
 Russell C. 176  
 Russell W. 74, 112, 113  
 Ruth 15, 37, 40, 233

SCOVILLE—*Cont'd*

- Ruth Ann 111  
 Ruth Anna 227  
 Ruth Martha 181  
 Ruth Pearl 197  
 Mrs. Ruth 70
- Sabra 74, 113, 221, 228  
 Sabra E. 176  
 Sadia 160  
 Sadie Elizabeth 191  
 Sally 60, 73  
 Sally Elizabeth 89  
 Samuel 14, 15, 16, 29, 30, 37, 39, 46, 49, 52, 53, 54, 67, 68, 88, 89, 97, 100, 156, 157, 216, 249, 250  
 Samuel, Jr. 52, 216  
 Samuel 3rd 242  
 Samuel Ames 131  
 Samuel Armstrong 217, 240  
 Samuel Church 50, 85, 145, 208  
 Samuel David 85  
 Samuel M. 64, 250  
 Samuel Nathan 104  
 Samuel Rogers 156  
 Samuel Sherman 88, 148  
 Samuel T. W. 117, 183  
 Samuel Wadsworth 99  
 Sarah 3, 5, 7, 15, 16, 17, 28, 29, 37, 40, 44, 47, 49, 56, 57, 69, 70, 74, 85, 103, 130, 138, 140, 162, 249, 250  
 Sarah Angeline 127  
 Sarah Ann 82, 102  
 Sarah B. 122  
 Sarah Blakeslee 95  
 Sarah E. 65, 115  
 Sarah Elizabeth 82, 95, 128  
 Sarah F. 244  
 Sarah J. 106, 132, 189  
 Sarah Jane 103, 104, 163, 222  
 Sarah Knox 81  
 Sarah L. 139, 206  
 Sarah M. 108  
 Sarah Nora 206  
 Sarah Olivia 159  
 Sarah Pauline 181  
 Sarah Penfield 117, 118  
 Sarah Sophia 190  
 Sarah Violet 190  
 Sarepta Sophia 84  
 Seabury 63  
 Sebra 63  
 Selinus Marcus 56  
 Seymour 45, 76, 83, 121, 122, 172  
 Seymour H. 191, 231  
 Seymour Herbert 166  
 Seymour J. 250  
 Seymour R. 107, 164, 165  
 Seymour W. 168, 225  
 Sheldon 71, 106, 121, 163, 164, 189, 203, 221, 222  
 Sheldon A. 116  
 Sherman Birdsey 205, 326  
 Sidney 74, 116, 117, 183  
 Silas 28, 50, 51  
 Silsby 47  
 Sophia 46, 82, 164  
 Sophia Caroline 168  
 Sophronia 58, 61  
 Spencer Gould 141  
 Squire 78, 130, 131  
 Squire David 129, 200  
 Stafford 87  
 Statira Delphine 116  
 Stephen 2, 5, 6, 7, 14, 19, 33, 34, 39, 41, 54, 56, 61, 68, 88, 92, 146, 249  
 Stephen, Jr. 15  
 Stephen 3rd 15, 16  
 Stephen Decatur 83, 141  
 Stephen Edgar 75, 76, 120  
 Stephen Edward 42, 75  
 Stephen Kendall 51, 86, 145  
 Stephen Thompson 75, 119, 120  
 Stewart N. 87  
 Stuart E. 160  
 Susan 84, 184, 185  
 Susan A. 197  
 Susan May 198  
 S. Worthington 92  
 Sybil xii, 17, 26  
 Sybil B. Strong 95  
 Sylvanus 77, 87  
 Sylvester 44, 82  
 Sylvester C. 87  
 Sylvester M. 250  
 Sylvester Parmelee 62, 93  
 Sylvester Fithian 72
- Teresa C. 125  
 Terrill 68, 98  
 Thaddeus Sylvester 94, 152  
 Theodore 71  
 Theodore M. 59, 90  
 Theodosia 247  
 Thirza 68  
 Thomas 5, 24, 25, 26, 29, 45, 48, 54, 55, 83, 87, 142  
 Thomas, Jr. xi, 13, 45, 47  
 Thomas Henry 146  
 Thomas Leon 205, 236  
 Thompson 76, 120  
 Timothy 15, 16, 40, 69  
 Timothy Hale 56, 87  
 Truman 81, 139  
 Tryphena 58  
 Tscheiffely Delancy Wilson 214, 240

SCOVILLE—*Cont'd*

Tyler 88  
  
 Una 211, 239  
  
 Victor J. 223  
 Vienna E. 92  
 Viola 165  
 Virginia 208, 217, 240  
 Volney Eugene 168, 225  
  
 Wadser 75, 122  
 Wadser Martin 184  
 Wait 51  
 Waldo Elmore 94  
 Wallace David 200, 234  
 Walter 212  
 Walter Alpheus 95  
 Walter Amasa 213  
 Walter Ames 199, 233  
 Walter Latimer 152  
 Warner Penfield 114, 180  
 Warren 72, 107, 108, 148, 163,  
 167, 222, 224  
 Warren Alonzo 173, 227  
 Warren Baldwin 106, 162  
 Warren D. 170, 226  
 Warren Nobles 106, 163, 164  
 Washington Liberty 89, 149  
 Wealthy E. 92  
 Wesley Clark 189, 190, 230  
 Westall 14, 34, 35, 61  
 Whiting S. 91  
 Willa Elizabeth 166  
 Willard A. 170, 225  
 Willard F. 108, 167, 168  
 Willard S. 223  
 Willetta 161  
 William xi, xii, 4, 14, 15, 33, 35,  
 37, 38, 41, 62, 63, 64, 85, 153, 249  
 William Aurelius 147  
 William Aurelius, Jr. 211  
 William Beecher 216, 242, 243  
 William Cleveland 206  
 William Coe 79, 136  
 William Crocker 87  
 William Curtis 65, 96  
 William Demilt 182  
 William Edward 195  
 William Emerson 125, 195  
 William Fletcher 100, 157  
 William Frederick 197  
 William H. 172, 195, 226  
 William Harris 133, 134, 202  
 William Harrison 88, 102, 147,  
 158, 212  
 William Herbert 157, 217, 218  
 William Jabez 95, 152  
 William James 235  
 William Nelson 64, 94, 95

William Noble 222  
 William Osmond 94  
 William P. 142, 185, 229, 230  
 William R. 58, 105, 162  
 William Robertson 229  
 William S. 141  
 William Saxe 84  
 William Tiley 65, 95  
 William W. 45  
 William Wait 141  
 William Wallace 79, 133, 135,  
 146, 202, 210, 234, 236  
 William Welton 132, 200  
 Willis 198  
 Willis A. 219  
 Willis E. 116, 117, 183  
 Willis Guy 219, 241  
 Willoughby E. L. 107  
 Willoughby L. E. 168  
 Wilson 80, 105, 138

Zada 44

## SCRIBNER

John 102

## SEABURY

Rev. Samuel 13

## SEYMOUR

Mary Jane 108, 168, 169

## SHAILER, SHAILOR

Jemima 14, 31

Joseph 31

Mary 31

Nathaniel 32

## SHANKLAND

Mr.— 82

## SHARP

Almira 105, 161

Elmira 161

Mary 113, 178

## SHATTUCK

Erastus 44

## SHAW

Pamela M. 119, 185

## SHELDON

Caroline 105, 161

Elizabeth M. 136, 203

## SHELMIDINE

Huldah 240

## SHEPARD

Elizabeth E. 142

## SHEPARDSON

Eunice 81

Hepsiba 81

John 81

## SHEPHERD

Maria L. 73, 110

## SHEPHERD

Rufus 72

- SHERMAN**  
 Betsey Elvira 56, 88  
 Samuel 88  
**SHOLL**  
 Catherine Lemen 100, 157  
 Jacob 157  
 Sarah Lemen 157  
**SHUGERT**  
 Mary 96  
**SHULTS**  
 Mrs. Julia 125, 196  
**SILSBY**  
 Eliphaz 25  
 Lassell 25  
**SIMMONS**  
 Hannah 237  
**SKIFF**  
 Margaret 138, 204  
**SKULL, SCULL**  
 Elizabeth 77, 126  
**SLADE**  
 William 70  
**SLATTERY**  
 Addie 165  
**SLOAN**  
 Stephen D. 107  
 Stephen S. 107  
 Theodore A. 107  
**SLOCUM**  
 Miss — 85  
**SMITH**  
 Abigail 72, 109  
 Anna 45  
 Anne 82  
 Carlo 102  
 Chauncey 167  
 Ellen Andrews 139, 206, 249  
 Everett 170  
 John R. 170, 171  
 Rev. Joseph 14  
 Joseph the Mormon 107  
 Leon L. 171  
 Lucretia M. 74, 116  
 Lucy Ann 79, 136  
 Merritt Ellsworth 102  
 Ross D. 171  
 Sarah 8  
 Simon 161  
 Sophronia 75, 118  
 Willian Norton 170  
**SNOW**  
 Jane 74, 115  
 Rosalthea M. 122  
 Rosetta M. 191  
**SOMERS**  
 Cornelia E. 116, 183  
**SOMMERS**  
 Anna 219, 241  
**SOULE**  
 George Batchelder 156  
 George Batchelder, Jr. 156  
 Harriet Beecher 156  
 Mary Lewis 156  
 Scoville Devan 156  
**SPARLIN**  
 James 109  
**SPAULDING**  
 Lena B. 245  
**SPENCER**  
 Angeline 122, 193  
 Clarissa 140, 206  
 Joseph 8  
 Miss — 140  
 Sarah 22, 44  
**SPONSEL**  
 Christine Dora 133, 202  
**SPRAGUE**  
 Argalus 141  
**SPRINGER**  
 Mr. — 140  
**SPROUSE**  
 Frank 127  
**SQUIRES**  
 Rev. Jonathan 39  
 Ruth 15, 29  
**STAFFORD**  
 Morgan Jewett 143  
**STANLEY**  
 Sarah 31, 55  
 Selah 55  
**STANTON**  
 Henry 3  
**STAPLES**  
 Bessie 160, 221  
**STARK**  
 Hadley Parker 120  
 Helen Amelia 120  
**STARKWEATHER**  
 Almira, Elmira 44, 82  
**STARRETT, STERRETT**  
 Minnie 147, 211  
**STEARNS**  
 Bessie 220, 241  
 Gilbert D. 241  
 Zadie May 241  
**STEBBINS**  
 Harriet 97, 154  
**STEELE**  
 Elijah 17  
 Hannah 21  
 James 17  
 Joseph 17  
**STEPHENSON**  
 James 145  
**STETSON**  
 Eunice Ruth 189, 230  
**STEVENS**  
 Ada Virginia 135  
 Edward 135  
 Effie Jane 135

- STEVENS—*Cont'd*  
   Mr. — 122  
   Nathan 50  
 STICKLE  
   Alice 168, 224  
 STICKNEY  
   Lemuel 37  
 STIEH  
   Margaret 108, 169  
 STILES  
   Albert 113  
 STILLWELL  
   Jane 81, 140  
 STOCKER  
   Mr. — 70  
 STOCKWELL  
   Cora May 205  
 STORY  
   Martin 64  
 STREATOR  
   Cora 122  
   Daniel 122  
 STREET  
   James 4  
 STRONG  
   Sarah Smith 64, 95  
 SUEESBY  
   Christopher 167  
   Flossie A. B. 167  
   Hallie 167  
   Hazel 167  
   Olive 167  
   Ruby B. 167  
 SULLIVAN  
   Daniel 103  
   Joseph 103  
   Margaret 146, 210  
   Patrick 103  
   Sarah 103  
 SUTPHEN, SYTPHIN  
   Mrs. Annie 118, 184  
 SUTTER  
   Mary 170, 225  
 SWANNER  
   G. W. 163  
 SWIFT  
   Alice 40  
 SYKES  
   Hiram 48  
 SYLVESTER  
   Luella Jane 90, 150  
   Mary Jane 150  
  
 TALCOTT  
   Mrs. Almira, Elmira 44, 82  
   Herbert 190  
   Mary Edna 190  
   Rolla 190  
 TALMADGE  
   David C. 139  
   Priscilla 81, 139  
   Rebecca 139  
 TATUM  
   L. D. 164  
 TAYLOR  
   David 40  
   Martha 15, 40  
 TERRILL  
   Tryphena 39, 68  
 TERRY  
   Anna 45, 84  
   Eli 84  
   Eunice 84  
 THATCHER  
   Caroline 106, 162  
 THEIELDS  
   Jennie 172, 226  
 THOMAS  
   Caroline S. 76, 123  
   Edwin H. 99  
   James Riley 120  
   Julia Ann 88, 148  
   Mary Ann Hull 120  
 THOMPSON  
   Amy 25, 47  
   Burrett Eaton 181  
   Dixie 246  
   Josephine 142, 185, 229  
   Lyman 43  
   Margaret Ann 108, 169  
   Rebecca 17, 42  
   Col. Richard 140  
   Roswell 130  
   William 112  
 THOMSON  
   Josephine 185  
 THORNTON  
   George 109  
   Mary Eliza 239  
   Matilda 171  
   Maude Louisa 239  
   Medad 15  
   Mr. — 151  
   Thomas Milton 239  
 THURSTON  
   Abraham 104  
   William 104  
 TIFTON  
   Melvina 214  
 TILEY  
   Sarah 15, 37  
 TILTON  
   McLane, Jr. 201  
 TITUS  
   Elizabeth 51  
   Mary, Polly 67, 98  
 TIPPLE  
   Martin, Jr. 191  
 TOBEY  
   Phila 98



- TOBIAS**  
 Amelia 215  
 B. E. 215  
 Blance M. 154, 215
- TOE**  
 M. W. 161
- TOMSETT**  
 Frank 109
- TOWNER**  
 Amy C. 99, 154
- TRASK**  
 James 105  
 Martha 105  
 Zilpha 105
- TREADWAY**  
 James 12
- TREGAY**  
 Charlotte 212  
 Edith 147, 211  
 John 212
- TROWBRIDGE**  
 — 14
- TRUAX**  
 John 164
- TRUMBULL**  
 Rev. Henry Clay 216  
 Katherine Gallaudet 156, 216  
 — 30
- TUBBS**  
 Lemuel 26
- TUCKER**  
 Sally 76  
 Sarah 123
- TURNER**  
 Mattie 239  
 Mr. — 211
- TUTTLE**  
 Abigail 61, 91
- TYLER**  
 Mrs. Sarah 60
- TYRELL**  
 Alva 129  
 William 128
- UMRUH**  
 Mary Elizabeth 149
- UPSON**  
 Elizabeth 43, 80  
 Marie 117, 183
- VANCE**  
 Sallie 154
- VAN DER WALKER**  
 Alma 121, 188
- VAN NESS**  
 Cornelia 207
- VEDDER**  
 Rev. Mr. — 140
- VINCENT**  
 Bessie 167
- Raymond 167  
 Olive 42  
 Orville 167
- WADDELL**  
 George A. 119
- WADE**  
 Elizabeth 11, 26  
 George 26  
 John Senior 26
- WADHAMS**  
 Lewis Collins 155  
 Lucretia 100  
 Lydia 155  
 Maria Elizabeth 99, 155, 156
- WAGONER**  
 Abel 240  
 Huldah 240  
 Rosina Olive 215, 240
- WAIT**  
 Anna 81  
 Emma 147  
 Mary 82, 141
- WALES**  
 Alida 122
- WALKER**  
 Alpheus B. 127  
 Emma Dean 217  
 Margaret 100
- WALLACE**  
 William 132
- WANAMAKER**  
 William C. 164
- WARNER**  
 Donald J. 145  
 John 1, 32  
 Mary 14, 32
- WASHBURN**  
 Harry 167  
 M. A. 167
- WASSON, WESSON**  
 Frances 85, 145
- WATERS, WATROUS**  
 Mr. — 70
- WATKINS**  
 Edward 158  
 Flora 158
- WATSON**  
 Eliza 215  
 James Morrison 180  
 John Calvin 215  
 Lizzie Sally 215  
 Mary Elizabeth 95, 152
- WAY**  
 Joseph 14
- WEBB**  
 John 14  
 Ruth 4, 14  
 Thomas Clay 82

- WEEKS**  
 Cora 162  
**WEED**  
 Dan 72  
**WELCH**  
 Agnes H. 199, 233  
 Mary 136  
**WELLES**  
 Barbara 217  
 John 217  
 Mary Waite 217  
 Russell 217  
**WELLS**  
 Ephraim 11  
 Thomas 12  
**WESSON**  
 Frances 145  
**WEST**  
 Oxford 58  
**WETMORE**  
 John Nash 113  
 Josiah 20  
 Philo 111  
**WHEELER**  
 Homer Chidsey 177  
 Jennie M. xiv  
**WHEELOCK**  
 Fayette 162  
**WHITE**  
 Amos 57  
 Asa 70  
 Catherine 235  
 Elizabeth 32, 57  
 Hannah 31  
 Rev. Mr. — 140  
**WHITEHEAD**  
 Cora 123  
 George 123  
**WHITEHOUSE**  
 Deborah 105, 160  
 William 160  
**WHITING**  
 Eugene 185  
**WHITTEMORE**  
 Julia 104  
**WICKWIRE**  
 Oliver 40  
 Richard 40  
**WIGGINS**  
 Jacob 118  
**WIGHT**  
 Helen A. 158, 219  
**WILCOX**  
 Hezekiah 45  
 Lydia 70  
 Mary 32  
 Orange 76  
**WILKINS**  
 Eliza 245, 246
- WILLARD**  
 David 31  
 William 162  
**WILLEY**  
 John 16  
 Phoebe 5, 16  
**WILLIAMS**  
 Amanda M. 213  
 Daniel 36  
 Mary Amanda 149, 213  
 Sarah 15, 36  
 Mrs. Sarah Tilson 50  
 Stalham 85  
 Wallace W. 213  
**WILLIAMSON**  
 Sarah Ann 78, 127  
**WILSON**  
 Abigail 17, 43, 74  
 Abner 42  
 Amos 113  
 Caroline 51  
 Dorcas 42  
 Eli 17, 43  
 James 73  
 John 42, 43, 74, 76  
 Martha 74, 113  
 Mindwell 21  
**WILTSHIRE**  
 Maude Mary 153  
**WINANS**  
 Harriet 250  
**WINCHELL**  
 Sibel 137  
**WING**  
 Linus 112, 113  
 Mr. — 112  
**WINNIE**  
 J. 141  
**WINSLOW**  
 Mr. — 92  
**WOOD, WOODS**  
 Frank 109  
 Mary, Polly 74, 117  
 Samuel 117  
**WOODIN**  
 Lulu 175  
**WOODRICK**  
 Benjamin 123  
**WOODRUFF**  
 Chauncy 71  
 David L. 73  
 Mary 73  
**WOOTON**  
 Thomas 181  
**WRIGHT**  
 Caroline Abigail 219  
 George 138  
 Jesse Dawson 219  
 Rachel 67, 98

## YALE

Abigail 14, 29  
Amerton 31  
Mary 29  
Moses 29  
Nathaniel 31

## YARNELL

Joseph 192

## YARWOOD

Frank L. 195

## YOUNG

Ann 150  
Clarissa 91, 150  
Emma Margaret 210  
John E. 150  
Joseph 121  
Thomas O. 101

## ZABRISKIE

Mrs. Cornelia 208  
Orlene Adeline 145, 208

## ZIEGLER

Kate 211  
Mary Lee 96, 154  
Sallie 154  
Samuel Jacob 154

## ZIMMER

Jacob S. 138

## ZOLLER

Rosa, Rose 119, 186

## Names lost

— Helen 118  
— Mary Ann 35  
— Valona 233

# FAMILY RECORDS

# FAMILY RECORDS

# FAMILY RECORDS

# FAMILY RECORDS

# FAMILY RECORDS